

Basic Christian 2009 - D

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2008 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Updated: 07-10-2009 Basic Christian 2009 (1392 Pages) - The BasicChristian.org Website Articles (PDF)

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

!!! Updated: 2009 Version !!! FREE Download - Basic Christian Complete - eBook Version (.CHM)

Possibly the best Basic Christian resource! Download it and give it a try! Includes the Red Letter Edition Holy Bible KJV 1611 Version. To download Right-Click then Select Save Target _As...

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.CHM>

***Updated: Truth & Knowledge vs. Lies & Deception (PDF)**

Truth is that which exists and cannot change. The truth is the unchangeable fact. There are basic truths in existence. We exist in physical human form on a planet called the earth. It is an undeniable unchangeable truth that we exist. It is also an undeniable unchangeable truth that physical life exists temporally here on earth. The truth is that all who have lived in the past have suffered physical death; they are no longer physically alive with us on earth. Since there are truths in existence there is a truth that explains life and death here on earth. There can be many theories about how life originated on earth, why and how we exist and why we die, but there is only one unchangeable truth.

http://www.basicchristian.org/Truth_vs_Deception.pdf

Manti Pageant 2009 Evangelism Training Sessions 2009 (Video Downloads)

During the two weeks of the 2009 Mormon Miracle Pageant in Manti, UT, evangelical Christians met during the mornings for training. The talks mainly covered how to reach Mormons for Jesus.

<http://www.archive.org/details/Manti2009>

Urbana 09 Invite Videos - December 27-31, 2009 at St. Louis, Missouri - It's our prayer that Urbana 09 will be an eye-opening, life-transforming, commitment-producing call to join God's mission (Video -

Downloads)

Urbana 09 is intended for anyone interested in missions. The target audience is college-aged women and men between the ages of 18 and 30. But every Urbana draws people from all over North America who want to learn more about global realities, current missions issues, and their place in God's mission. ... Register here at www.urbana09.org. A minimum \$100 non-refundable, non-transferable deposit must accompany your registration. The remaining balance should be paid by credit card, e-check, or check by December 15, 2009.

<http://www.urbana09.org/inviteothers.videos.cfm>

Worship 24/7 Series (Mp3's)

Thanks for visiting the site! There's so much more I'd love to pass on than what a sermon or speaking event can provide. So click around and hopefully you will find the content helpful.

<http://www.buckleychurch.com/multimedia.cfm?filterMode=series&filterValue=1>

Nazarene Bible College 2005-2006 Chapel Highlights - Claiming the Promise by Jennider Osborn (Mp3)

Nazarene Bible College has a clear purpose, has a strong affiliation to the church, and provides quality education. Clear Purpose: Our purpose is clear: Nazarene Bible College exists to glorify Jesus Christ as Lord by preparing adults to evangelize, disciple, and minister to the world. Since 1967 Nazarene Bible College has fulfilled its mission of preparing men and women for ministry. Strong Affiliation: Nazarene Bible College is one of ten Nazarene institutions of higher education in the United States. It is one of the two institutions charged by the denomination with the relatively exclusive task of preparing ministers. Quality Education: Nazarene Bible College is accredited by both The Higher Learning Commission (HLC), a commission of the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools, 2006 and the Commission on Accreditation of the Association for Biblical Higher Education (ABHE), 1976.

<http://www.nbc.edu/chapel/streaming-media.php?year=2005-2006>

Dr. Don Bartlette - Friend of Bethel College (Mp3)

Chapel is often referred to as "the heartbeat of Bethel College." Chapel services unite the Bethel community for a time of corporate worship through music and teaching. Chapel programs include guest speakers, musical and dramatic groups, extended praise and worship times, faculty testimonies, as well as a variety of series.

http://www.bethelcollege.edu/studentlife/chapel/archive/?page=spring_08

State of the Nation with Ken Ham '09 - Video Download - This video download is currently available at a limited-time, introductory price of only \$1.99! (Retail \$7.99.) Don't pass up this opportunity to hear firsthand from Ken Ham, co-author of the new book *Already Gone!* - *Before a newly created account can be used, it must be activated (Mp4 Download - On Sale - \$1.99)

Australian-born Ham, in his dynamic style, recounts the secularization of American culture, the abandonment of the biblical foundations of the USA, and explains why we are losing generations from the church-why, in fact, they are already gone! Fast-paced and powerful, this video features over 200 PowerPoint illustrations plus eye-opening video segments. Ham and Beemer present the results of a landmark new study which addresses the current spiritual state of our nation-especially our churches and the young people who have left. It is important to realize that, although America has more Christian resources and Bible colleges than ever in its history, the nation is on a spiritual downward spiral. What has happened? Why is the church not reaching the culture today as it has in the past? Get the full report-discover and share the reasons behind the collapse of Christianity in the Western world! Ham's special presentation was recorded before a live audience and webcast on June 25, 2009, from the great hall of the Creation Museum. This first-ever event was carried on the American Family Association's network of 300 radio stations, and on SkyAngel satellite network plus on various web sites, including CreationMuseum.org, OneNewsNow.com, AnswersinGenesis.org, and others. Also available on DVD.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/PublicStore/product/State-of-the-Nation-with-Ken-Ham-09-Video-Download.6153.435.aspx>

Updated - Jesus did not have a wife or a child - Da Vinci Code (Jesus is only human) Cults Exposed! (PDF)

Following is some material to consider regarding this very wrong and false topic. This is a startling topic yet it is a good opportunity for us as Christians to define Christianity to others and to point out the errors of the non-Biblical approach to defining Jesus. "Any marriage prior to the Cross would mean that Jesus was marrying a sinner and really teachings of an earthly marriage of Jesus are yet another false set of teachings that are attempting to do away with the need of mankind for the sacrifice of Jesus on the Cross and of His Glorious Resurrection and it is an attempt to deny the special relationship that Jesus has with His Bride - The Church."

<http://www.basicchristian.org/JesusNoWife.pdf>

s it to happen.} (YouTube)">Light: NWO SECRET PLAN THE TIMELINE - NWO 2054 - "2047 everyone has his identity in the world social network created by Google - Google's earth Link: to be you must be in Google's earth link to not be in Google's earth link is to not be, no more passports are needed" - In this NWO context 'Light' means 'Luciferian light' – Lucifer actually means light bearer, before his fall Lucifer was an Angel of God's Light now however since his fall he is Satan the Devil and he is only out to falsely accuse God and to harm mankind {This video is both information and disinformation. The human NWO agenda is probably true however the given timeline is a hoax much of this is probably scheduled for as close to 2012 as possible not 2054. The very distant year 2054 would be more intended to put people to sleep while the NWO agenda blazes on. The NWO is going to happen it's just that it will happen according to God's divine timeline not man's not in 1776, 1984, 2001 or 2012 but when God according to His purpose allows it to happen.} (YouTube)

Comments: Judging by observations of general societal mindset, I can't help but think that the actual goals of the elite are ultimately to end up with a better place for everyone to live and share, but it just needs to be carried out in a manner in which these folks won't ruin the outcome, which would explain all the shadow actions and deceit. Of course, that's just wishful thinking really. The pessimist in me pretty well knows it's game over unless you have a invitation. I'll go check my mail box now.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WsYsbap10CE>

Bethel College - Chapel: Bethel College, affiliated with the Missionary Church, is a Christian Community of scholars and learners dedicated to building lives of commitment for leadership in the church, the nation and the world (Mp3's)

Bethel College, affiliated with the Missionary Church, is a Christian Community of scholars and learners dedicated to building lives of commitment for leadership in the church, the nation and the world. Bethel provides liberating academic programs to challenge the mind, to enlarge the vision and to equip the whole person for lifelong service. -- What We Believe: God is the Creator and Sustainer of all things, and the Author of salvation. The Bible is the divinely inspired, only infallible, authoritative Word of God, and the unchanging rule of faith and practice. Man's relationship to God, which was lost through sin, is restored through faith in the redeeming work of Christ, God's divine Son. The Church is composed of persons who are born of the Spirit and empowered by Him to live a holy life devoted to the fulfillment of the Church's Great Commission. The personal return of Christ will bring about the end of the present age, the Judgment and the beginning of the glorious age to come.

<http://www.bethelcollege.edu/studentlife/chapel/archive/>

News sites swap Obama's birthplace like magic - UPI, Snopes change location within hours of WND report - [It's simply Amazing how fast 'facts' information can change on the internet, what was true one minute becomes unheard of the next minute] - To date, Obama has not revealed his original long-form, hospital-generated "Certificate of Live Birth" that includes details such as the name of the medical facility and the doctor who delivered him {This article is posted in regard to information on the internet being coordinated and allegedly validated via just a few websites i.e. API, UPI, Wikipedia, Snopes. Where the 44th president of the United States was born should be easily verifiable historical fact not conjured up internet speculation and propaganda from a few select, suspect websites. Obama was probably born in Kenya; the Bush family knows it, Hillary knows it, McCain knows it yet they all remained silent to pull one over on the American people [and open the door for Jeb Bush in 2012 by suddenly finding Obama ineligible to run again]. I think even if Obama is shown to be born out of the US he should get a second term because the leaders of the White House, Senate and Congress didn't object the first time so why not have a second term.}

If you happened to read online news sites such as United Press International or the popular hoax-busting Snopes.com anytime up until Tuesday night, you would have seen definitive statements that President Obama was born at the Queen's Medical Center in Honolulu, Hawaii. But checking back now, both sites are suddenly providing an entirely different location, the Kapi'olani Medical Center for Women and Children, also in the capital of the Aloha State. Within hours of a WND report revealing Obama's birth being reported at two different Hawaiian hospitals, both sites changed their information to suddenly fall in line with the president's claim that he was born at Kapi'olani. ... In response to a query from WND, Snopes sent WND a statement reading, "A number of readers have written to us to point out that Wikipedia previously updated their Obama-related entries to resolve the same discrepancy, so we included a similar clarification in our latest round of updates." ... The same phenomenon happened with UPI, as these before and after screenshots from the same online address demonstrate: Here is the screen shot from Snopes on July 7, before WND's report was posted: ... A cached version of the UPI site on Google also shows the news agency originally reporting Obama's birth at Queen's Medical Center. WND had contacted UPI on Tuesday to find out specifics about why it had published the birthplace as Queen's, which is contrary to the president's new assertion in a White House celebratory letter to Kapi'olani. The news agency says that story was a background piece compiled from available sources, and it did not believe there was any original reporting or interview that UPI conducted with Obama himself, but added it was looking into the matter. ... To date, Obama has not revealed his original long-form, hospital-generated "Certificate of Live Birth" that includes details such as the name of the medical facility and the doctor who delivered him. Here is an actual Hawaiian birth certificate from 1963 (the same era as Obama's birth), which while redacted includes detailed information documenting a birth, including the name of the birth hospital and the attending physician. Beneath it is the short-form "Certification of Live Birth" offered by President Obama as proof of his Hawaiian birth. It is possible to have been born outside of Hawaii and still obtain the latter form, but not the former:

<http://www.wnd.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=103465>

Basic Christian: Memo Summer of 2009 "Divine? Or Simply Just Not Fine?" - Recently a fiberglass and gold laden Maroni statue atop the latest LDS Temple was struck by lightning - Was it of God, mankind, nature or perhaps the demonic realm that is the cause and effect of the seemingly supernatural event or events?

Was it of God, mankind, nature or perhaps the demonic realm that is the cause and effect of the seemingly supernatural event or events? At a casual first glance it might appear that God struck the statue however was it actually a Divine act from God or was it simply just another not so fine act of a demonic entity? With the supernatural (demons, UFO's, Aliens, deception, etc.) revealing itself around us with increasing frequency and intensity it is of utmost importance that we take into account the events and consider what is happening asking ourselves [and God in prayer] just what is going on and just what are we supposed to believe and what should be our reaction. These are decisions that we do need to reach, sometimes quickly and oftentimes without a lot of info or without a lot of good reliable info. ... When faced with the extraordinary and the unexplainable keep in mind that God's extraordinary word the Bible explains above all that God loves each of us and that He has an eternal plan of salvation for each of our lives. It is the Divine Miracle throughout all of the ages that God's love and fellowship is available to mankind if we would just seek after Him. Then when a relationship with Jesus Christ is accomplished in our hearts and in our minds even mighty lightning strikes and signs and wonders pale in comparison to the glory, majesty and justice of receiving the Holy Spirit inside of us. -- Note: It's unjust not to have the Holy Spirit inside of us. On the cross Jesus said "It is finished" or literally "It is paid in full." With full payment comes satisfaction the delivery the "Justice" the receiving of the Holy Spirit. The injustice of the world is the withholding of the Holy Spirit. God is not withholding the Holy Spirit, man is withholding the Holy Spirit as man seeks to deny God, by discounting the Virgin Birth, corrupting the Cross and counterfeiting the Resurrection of Jesus Christ it is man that is withholding justice both from themselves and from others. -- Also Note: After the rapture of the Christian Church there is going to be another delivery it is the delivery of the Kingdom of this World into the hands and authority of Satan for a short time. During the Time of Satan (Antichrist) the Holy Spirit will not be delivered to be inside of people like He is now in the present Christian Church age. The post rapture Martyred Saints of Revelation receive the Holy Spirit in fellowship but not inside, not in the 'born again' regeneration manner that the people of the Christian Church have received. During the Time of Satan - Time of Tribulation, Satan is going to deliver his particular form of justice and government upon mankind and it won't go very well for mankind few will even live through it. The Martyred Saints of Revelation do not receive the Holy Spirit inside of them because after the rapture it is during the time of Satan's Kingdom when God's Eternal Justice for mankind is now in Heaven separate and away from Satan's Kingdom on earth and also because their remaining lifetime on earth will be short, so short that they receive their eternal Satisfaction and eternal Justice in heaven after their unjust martyrdom at the hands of Satan.

http://basicchristian.org/Article_Featured.html

AtlanteanConspiracy.com: The Atlantean Conspiracy Exposing the Illuminati from Atlantis to 2012 - Masonic (Satanic) Hand Signs - of Global Leaders (Photos)

Buy The Atlantean Conspiracy - Purchase The Atlantean Conspiracy 318-page paperback with full-color cover and hundreds of black-white photos now for USD \$30

<http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/>

SECRET SYMBOL OLYMPIC 2012 London - Warning: this is a screeching sounding and annoying video but it's short and makes a few points among all the obvious heavy-handed anti-Israel bias {It's always interesting that the 'Zionist' whatever that is (often redefined) gets all the blame for the world's ills yet the majority of the global leaders are actually Satanists but no blame there.}
(YouTube-Secular)

Comments: 2012 the Nibiru year. Dunno bout those aliens, but something will change, either in our minds, or in our galaxy, it's all the same, but i feel there's something about to happen... in fact.. it's already happening, people becoming aware! Awakening. Finally opening their eyes to the tyranny that is already going on for centuries, without a lot of people even suspecting it. Thanks for the upload mate!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_ikjJG5AvBs

2012 London exposed by Rik Clay R I P - Banned and Reposted 1 - London 2012 the New Jerusalem [now in London] {Apparently England - European Illuminati want to replace Jerusalem Israel with their own Antichrist Temple in London England [and that would explain why they are always busy trying to wipe the true Israel and Jerusalem off of the map]. Built on the last plot of available land in London that just happens to have been set aside for centuries for just such a purpose and there are tons of Ley Lines and Symbols as well regarding the Olympic 2012 - New Jerusalem land. Note: as soon as 2012 comes and goes and London is Not the New Jerusalem then finally the world can move beyond British Zionism, we can only hope so!} (YouTube)

Aged 25, I attended and completed both compulsory education (the national mind-control curriculum) and university, whilst working on a musical endeavour in which I released 2 albums nationwide, shot music videos and toured the UK & Europe religiously. My band 'FULC' received rave reviews and praise in the likes of Kerrang, Metal Hammer and Rock Sound magazine. The band occupied a good 6 years of my life in which I was lead guitarist and backing vocalist. Due to my musical passion, I developed skills in graphic design / web design / flash and all other things multimedia, as an aid for promotion. ... Yet Rik's blog came down on the 13th June 2008. So if Rik suddenly became so ill that day, after posting that he was going to reveal stuff, so ill that he didn't have the capacity to contemplate going on the web - then who took down his blog? Rik Clay found dead in his bed, few days after his interview with Red Ice Creations on August of 2008.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H7ux-eW2DNI>

TruthForLife.org: Forget not all His benefits - Psalm 103:2 It is a delightful and profitable occupation to mark the hand of God in the lives of ancient saints and to observe His goodness in delivering them -- Surely the goodness of God has been the same to us as to the saints of old - Let us, then, weave His mercies into a song - Let us take the pure gold of thankfulness and the jewels of praise and make them into another crown for the head of Jesus - Let our souls produce music as sweet and as exhilarating as came from David's harp while we praise the Lord whose mercy endures forever

It is a delightful and profitable occupation to mark the hand of God in the lives of ancient saints and to observe His goodness in delivering them, His mercy in pardoning them, and His faithfulness in keeping His covenant with them. But would it not be even more interesting and profitable for us to observe the hand of God in our own lives? Should we not look upon our own history as being at least as full of God, as full of His goodness and of His truth, as much a proof of His faithfulness and veracity as the lives of any of the saints who have gone before? -- We do our Lord an injustice when we suppose that He performed all His mighty acts and showed Himself strong for those in the early time but does not perform wonders or lay bare His arm for the saints who are now upon the earth. Let us review our own lives. Surely in these we may discover some happy incidents, refreshing to ourselves and glorifying to our God. Have you had no deliverances? Have you passed through no rivers, supported by the divine presence? Have you walked through no fires unharmed? Have you had no manifestations? Have you had no choice favors? The God who gave Solomon the desire of his heart, has He never listened to you and answered your requests? That God of lavish bounty of whom David sang, "who satisfies you with good," has He never filled you up to overflowing? Have you never been made to lie down in green pastures? Have you never been led by the still waters? -- Surely the goodness of God has been the same to us as to the saints of old. Let us, then, weave His mercies into a song. Let us take the pure gold of thankfulness and the jewels of praise and make them into another crown for the head of Jesus. Let our souls produce music as sweet and as exhilarating as came from David's harp while we praise the Lord whose mercy endures forever.

http://www.truthforlife.org/site/News2?abbr=tl&page=NewsArticle&id=9087&news_iv_ctrl=1081

July 08, 2009: British Scientists Claim to Create Human Sperm - British scientists claim they have created human sperm from stem cells. But other experts have questioned their data

LONDON - British scientists claim they have created human sperm from stem cells. But other experts have questioned their data. Researchers at Newcastle University and the NorthEast England Stem Cell Institute say they used a new technique to derive what they described as sperm cells from embryonic stem cells. ... But many other British experts say they are unconvinced by the research. They also say the sperm cells created in the laboratory were clearly abnormal.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,530621,00.html>

How do you know that there is real blood (and not paint or a stain) on the Shroud of Turin? - 1980 They (Gilbert and Gilbert) concluded that the blood flecks are real blood - Several claims have been made that the blood has been found to be type AB - The blood appears to be so old that the DNA is badly fragmented

Alan Adler was an expert on porphyrins, the types of colored compounds seen in blood, chlorophyll, and many other natural products. He and Dr. John Heller, MD, studied the blood flecks on the STURP sampling tapes [Heller and Adler, Applied Optics 19, (16) 1980]. They converted the heme into its parent porphyrin, and they interpreted the spectra taken of blood spots by Gilbert and Gilbert. They concluded that the blood flecks are real blood. In addition to that, the x-ray-fluorescence spectra taken by STURP showed excess iron in blood areas, as expected for blood. Microchemical tests for proteins were positive in blood areas but not in any other parts of the Shroud. -- Several claims have been made that the blood has been found to be type AB, and claims have been made about DNA testing. We sent blood flecks to the laboratory devoted to the study of ancient blood at the State University of New York. None of these claims could be confirmed. The blood appears to be so old that the DNA is badly fragmented. Dr. Andrew Merriwether at SUNY has said that "... anyone can walk in off the street and amplify DNA from anything. The hard part is not to amplify what you don't want and only amplify what you want (endogenous DNA vs contamination)." It is doubtful that good DNA analyses can be obtained from the Shroud. It is almost certain that the blood spots are blood, but no definitive statements can be made about its nature or provenience, i.e., whether it is male and from the Near East.

<http://www.shroudstory.com/faq/turin-shroud-faq-02.htm>

CLONED ANTICHRIST BEAST REVEALED 8/12 - Cloned from blood removed [1978] from the Shroud of Turin [possibly cloned/gene-spliced with Prince Charles sperm and] used to impregnate Princess Diana (married 1981 to Prince Charles 13 years her senior) for the 1982 timed birth [30 in 2012] of Prince William {Princess Diana's son William turning 30 in 2012. The age of 30 is the biblical legal priestly age (before 30 a Levite could only be an assistant priest), both John the Baptist (Levitical and Jesus [Melchizedek Priest]) began their ministries at the legal age of 30 [John's mother and Mary were of the House of David/Judah but John's father was a Levitical Priest (Luke 1:8) a descendant of Aaron from the house of Levi]. Also the London 2012 Olympics the XXX Olympiad (unholy trinity Olympiad) is deliberately timed and placed to be in London in 2012 the birth of the New Age, for a desired Satanic awakening in 2013 [Fox News uses the numer 13 in everything now]. It will also probably come out that Prince Charles is unable to naturally have children as Henry, the younger brother of Prince William is already considered by most not to be the son of Prince Charles but the son of James Hewitt.} (YouTube)

Dr. Joye shocks George Noory on Coast-to-Coast - February 9, 2009.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QYNnmp1vWRA>

IUC World Exclusive: Prince Charles Not Harry's Real Father - the fact that Diana's ex lover James Hewitt is the Harry's real father - Diana stopped having sex with Charles years before Harry was born - Just the way they killed Diana they'll kill James

A longtime employee of Harry's mother Princess Diana told IUC that the Royal Family was involved in a massive coverup to hide the fact that Diana's ex lover James Hewitt is the Harry's real father. According to the source Prince Philip threatened Hewitt's life if he didn't go along with the coverup. "They made him lie about the timeline," the source told IUC. "Prince Philip told Hewitt he would destroy him if it ever leaked out. It's impossible that Charles is Harry's real father. Hewitt was on the scene as Diana's lover two years before Harry was born. Diana stopped having sex with Charles years before Harry was born. Harry looks exactly like Hewitt." -- The massive coverup involved Hewitt lying to the world about when his dalliance actually began with Diana. Originally he told the world he met Diana in 1986. Harry was born in 1984. Under hypnosis for a tv interview Hewitt admitted he met Diana in 1981 or 1982, had sexual relations with her then - some two years before Harry was born. A relative of Hewitt told IUC that privately Hewitt has always believed he's Harry's dad but has denied it in public because he fears for his life. He also wants to protect his son from being dethroned. ... The relative added that this is another example of why the Royal Family should be abolished. "They're the biggest crooks and liars in the world," he said. "All the evidence clearly demonstrates that James is Harry's real father. Just the way they killed Diana they'll kill James. You'll see, one day his body will be found mysteriously in a hotel room and the Royals will try to convince the world that James committed suicide."

<http://ianundercover.com/2009/05/31/iuc-world-exclusive-prince-charles-not-harrys-real-father-ex-diana-lover-keeps-silents-because-of-death-threats-from-royal-family/>

ANTICHRIST - PRINCE WILLIAM 2012 - Is Prince Williams the Face on the Shroud of Turin? Is the Image on the Shroud the Antichrist - The Image of the Beast? (YouTube)

This video is intended to be just a "teaser" to the very real possibility that Prince William is the Beast of Revelation. Comments: Of course, his name is Will-I-Am; a play on the words of what God Himself said, "I Am."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GT34clASFqM>

cuttingedge.org: 2012 - Is This The Year When (British) Antichrist Might Arise? - "All right, I have seen enough calculations and discerning facts to convince me: Antichrist will arise from the House of Windsor (British Royalty) - If the timing is soon, Prince Charles will be that man; if the timing is delayed, Prince William will be Antichrist. However, Prince William must turns 30, which is the Jewish minimum age for a man to be a Rabbi. Williams turns 30 on 2012. Since the Illuminati always has a "Plan A" and a "Plan B", this scenario could be very probable

Suddenly, both Christian and New Age leaders are teaching that the year 2012 might be the year in which Antichrist arises. Cutting Edge weighs in on this discussion, with our knowledge of the occult, to conclude that 2012 might, indeed, be the year when the Masonic Messiah comes to the world scene! ... What Is So Special About 2012? This is the year in which the ancient, pagan Mayan Calendar changes to a New Age, an age in which a Messiah is supposed to arise. Listen to the official write-up from a New Age website. ""It is my great honor and privilege as Master Quetzalcoatl to return to Earth in this overt fashion to spearhead so to speak and bring to your attention the I AM University End of the Mayan Calendar and Countdown Project! As you might know, I Am Quetzalcoatl, Grand Master of the Mayan days ... You all know that the Mayan calendar as has been channeled and introduced to the Earth in the Ancient Days from Higher Cosmic Sources, ends in the year 2012 - on December 21st at 21:21:59 pm to be precise. This exact date and time marks the Official Ending of the Kali Yuga or Dark Age and the Official Birth of the Age of the Christ / Buddha / Krishna / Mohammed / Moses, and God! It is December 21st 2012 at 22:00 pm which marks the Official Return or Second Coming of the Christ, Imam Mahdi, Buddha Maitreya, Kalki Avatar, Great Tao, and Messiah!" ... The House of Windsor: The time in which a knowledgeable Christian will make a discerning decision regarding the identity of the man who will be Antichrist will be before he is arisen; and, this knowledge beforehand will require Biblical discernment, knowledge of Scripture, and a series of calculations! With this point made to me by a pastor, I bought Antichrist And A Cup of Tea and began to read, albeit still with a high degree of skepticism. About three-fourths of the way through this book, I set it down and said to myself, "All right, I have seen enough calculations and discerning facts to convince me: Antichrist will arise from the House of Windsor. If the timing is soon, Prince Charles will be that man; if the timing is delayed, Prince William will be Antichrist. However, Prince William must turn 30, which is the Jewish minimum age for a man to be a Rabbi. Williams turns 30 on 2012. Since the Illuminati always has a "Plan A" and a "Plan B", this scenario could be very probable.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/NEWS/n2275.cfm>

Renaissance Radio #6: the New World Order's fake alien invasion set for the 2012 London Olympics (Mp3-Secular)

Renaissance Radio #6: Renaissance Radio is back to talk about Project Blue Beam, Rik Clay's murder, and the New World Order's fake alien invasion set for the 2012 London Olympics.

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/renaissance-radio/page/2>

Rik Clay - London-Zion-2012 - London the New Jerusalem - The New World Order's fake alien invasion likely being prepared for the 2012 London Olympics [iPaper Book - Right Click and Print] (Book-iPaper-Secular)

Thanks to infowarrior Andrew for compiling the entirety of Rik Clay's research on the New World Order's fake alien invasion likely being prepared for the 2012 London Olympics. Why is it both the Beijing and London Olympic logos can be arranged to form the word "Zion"? What is the plan for Project Bluebeam's top secret holographic technology? Why was Rik Clay killed (quite probably) shortly after releasing all this information on his blog?

<http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2009/02/rik-clay-london-zion-2012-book.html>

Ex-Defense Secretary Robert S. McNamara Dies at 93 - He also enlarged the defense secretary's role, handling foreign diplomacy and the dispatch of troops to enforce civil rights in the South [Southern United States] - The idea of the United States losing a war seemed impossible when Mr. McNamara

came to the Pentagon in January 1961 as the nation's eighth defense secretary - As he had done at the Pentagon and Ford, Mr. McNamara sought to remake the [world] bank - When he arrived on April 1, 1968, the [world] bank was lending about \$1 billion a year - That figure grew until it stood at \$12 billion annually (Predatory Lending Practices) in loans, credits and grants when he left in 1981 - In some cases corruption in the governments that the bank aimed to help undid its good intentions - Many of the poorest nations, overwhelmed by their debts to the [world] bank, were not able to repay loans {Robert S. McNamara head of the Department of Defense was not a military expert he was a Social Engineering expert. McNamara and the institutions that he came from [Harvard, Ford - Ford Foundation] were intent on remaking America and the Globe into a new world society the NWO that we know today.}

Robert S. McNamara, perhaps the most influential defense secretary of the 20th century, who helped lead the nation into the maelstrom of Vietnam and spent the rest of his life wrestling with the war's moral consequences, died early Monday at his home in Washington, the Associated Press reported, citing his wife, Diana. He was 93, and according to the news agency, had been in failing health for some time. Serving Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson from 1961 to 1968, Mr. McNamara oversaw hundreds of military missions, thousands of nuclear weapons and billions of dollars in military spending and foreign arms sales. He also enlarged the defense secretary's role, handling foreign diplomacy and the dispatch of troops to enforce civil rights in the South. "He's like a jackhammer," President Johnson said. "No human being can take what he takes. He drives too hard. He is too perfect." -- As early as April 1964, Senator Wayne Morse, Democrat of Oregon, called Vietnam "McNamara's War." Mr. McNamara did not object. "I am pleased to be identified with it," he said, "and do whatever I can to win it." ... The idea of the United States losing a war seemed impossible when Mr. McNamara came to the Pentagon in January 1961 as the nation's eighth defense secretary. He was 44 and had been named president of the Ford Motor Company only 10 weeks before. He later said, half-seriously, that he could barely tell a nuclear warhead from a station wagon when he arrived in Washington. "Mr. President, it's absurd, I'm not qualified," he remembered protesting when asked to serve. He said that Kennedy had replied, "Look, Bob, I don't think there's any school for presidents, either." -- Kennedy called him the smartest man he had ever met. Mr. McNamara looked steely-eyed and supremely rational behind his wire-rimmed glasses, his brown hair slicked back precisely and crisply parted on top. Mr. McNamara had risen by his mastery of systems analysis, the business of making sense of large organizations - taking on a big problem, sorting it out, studying every facet, finding simplicity in the complexity. ... The industrialized nations created the [world] bank at the end of World War II originally to help rebuild Western Europe, but it later expanded its membership and shifted its focus to lending in the third world to increase economic growth and forestall war. In 1973 Mr. McNamara dedicated himself to the reduction or abolition of what he called "absolute poverty - utter degradation" in Africa, Asia, and Latin America. As he had done at the Pentagon and Ford, Mr. McNamara sought to remake the bank. When he arrived on April 1, 1968, the bank was lending about \$1 billion a year. That figure grew until it stood at \$12 billion annually in loans, credits and grants when he left in 1981. By that time the bank oversaw some 1,600 projects valued at \$100 billion in 100 nations, including hydroelectric dams, superhighways and steel factories. The ecological effects of these developments had not been taken into account, however. In some cases corruption in the governments that the bank aimed to help undid its good intentions. Many of the poorest nations, overwhelmed by their debts to the bank, were not able to repay loans.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/07/us/07mcnamara.html>

The Socialization of the Police by Robert P. McNamara [Assistant Professor of Sociology at Furman University, in Greenville, South Carolina] (Published in 1999) [no relation to Robert S. McNamara] - What is important about socialization, then, is that people learn to behave according to the expectations of their culture and transmit that way of life from one generation to the next - THE SOCIALIZATION PROCESS IN OCCUPATIONS: Of the many roles that a person is called on to perform, few surpass the importance of possessing the skills and attitudes necessary for one's [employment] occupation - an individual's worldview, attitudes toward others, and general well-being

are influenced {Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defense 1961-1968) head of the Department of Defense was not a military expert he was a Social Engineering expert coming from the social engineering centers of Harvard, Yale, Cornell, Ford (Ford Foundation) etc. McNamara and the institutions that he came from were intent on remaking America and the Globe into a new world society the NWO that we know today. Robert S. McNamara is quoted as saying that the long duration of the Vietnam War was necessary not for Vietnam but as a mechanism for bringing about social change in America. [Much like the long drawn-out ambiguous "War on Terror" is today.]} (Online Book)

The Socialization of the Police (by) Robert R. McNamara 1999. The concept of socialization has been subjected to extensive analysis, with the definitions of the concept varying widely. Generally speaking, we can say the term socialization is used to describe the ways in which people learn to conform to their society's norms, values, and roles. Many sociologists contend that people develop their own unique personalities as a result of the learning they gain from parents, siblings, relatives, teachers, and all the other people who influence them throughout their lives (Elkin and Handel 1989). What is important about socialization, then, is that people learn to behave according to the expectations of their culture and transmit that way of life from one generation to the next. In this way, the culture of a society is reproduced (see, for instance, Parsons and Bales 1955; Danziger 1971). It is also important to note that socialization occurs throughout an individual's life as he or she learns the norms of new groups in new situations. Generally speaking, there are three categories of socialization: primary, which involves the ways in which the child becomes a part of society; secondary, where the influence of others outside the family become important; and adult socialization, when the person learns the expectations of adult roles and statuses in society. This last type of socialization includes learning the standards set by one's occupation. -- THE SOCIALIZATION PROCESS IN OCCUPATIONS:Of the many roles that a person is called on to perform, few surpass the importance of possessing the skills and attitudes necessary for one's occupation. This is especially true in modern society, where occupation has a central place in the life of the vast majority of adults. In fact, occupation is challenged only by the family and the peer group as the major determinant of behavior and attitudes (Moore 1969). To the degree that adequate socialization occurs to permit one to adequately perform in an occupation, an individual's worldview, attitudes toward others, and general well-being are influenced.

<http://www.questia.com/PM.qst?a=o&d=23339986>

Missing, Presumed Dead [POW/MIA] - Documentary Trailer {Through extended American involvement in the Vietnam War and the prolonged expense and distraction that detracted from building America up, there emerged the socially engineered American counterculture, the hippie-drug, rebellious, alternate New Age religion culture that probably could not have come about without the events of a long unpopular war.} (Youtube)

Trailer for the documentary "Missing, Presumed Dead the Search for America's POW's"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UaTNN09ocgM>

Missing, Presumed Dead: The Search for America's [more than eight thousand unreturned] POWs - Award-winning documentary - MISSING, PRESUMED DEAD, unveils the mystery of why these POWs were abandoned, the likelihood some are still alive in North Korea and Southeast Asia, and why our government doesn't want them back {A part of the Vietnam War was about social change to change American society away from Patriotism and into a NWO worldview. Part of that new world view is to reveal to the American public and condition the American people that the government would entangle their sons in unwinnable (Corporation) wars and would leave their sons behind for any and all political purposes. Conditioning people into a society where the State has supreme authority over the

lives and activities of all the individual people. [In short reconstituting and reinstating the slave societies of ancient biblical Rome (the revived Roman Empire - the largest slave state to ever exist), Ancient Atlantis and the even more Ancient Mystery Babylon.]} (DVD)

A POW/MIA of American POWs from the Korean War were abandoned in North Korea after hostilities ended in 1953. When it became apparent that repatriating these men would not be feasible, the U.S. government declared them, "missing, presumed dead." These missing servicemen were forgotten until POW/MIA activists forced the U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations to form a POW/MIA select committee to investigate recent reports that POWs are still alive in Vietnam and North Korea and that the Pentagon has kept this secret from the public. MISSING, PRESUMED DEAD, unveils the mystery of why these POWs were abandoned, the likelihood some are still alive in North Korea and Southeast Asia, and why our government doesn't want them back.

<http://www.missingpresumeddead.com/>

Kiss the Boys Goodbye: How the United States Betrayed Its Own POWs in Vietnam - The bestselling expose of a major political scandal - The story of a five-year investigation by two award-winning journalists, Kiss the Boys Goodbye reveals heartbreaking evidence of POWs abandoned in Vietnam [Korea, WWII], of official obstruction and missing files, censored testimony and thinly veiled threats from government sources (Book)

Product Description: The bestselling expose of a major political scandal--in the tradition of All the President's Men and Spycatcher. The story of a five-year investigation by two award-winning journalists, Kiss the Boys Goodbye reveals heartbreaking evidence of POWs abandoned in Vietnam, of official obstruction and missing files, censored testimony and thinly veiled threats from government sources. -- Comments: This is a book that should make ordinary American citizens exceedingly sad and angry. Although some may argue that its message is old news, and certainly very dated information, the horror and outrage it should occasion is neither old nor dated. For what the authors contend, and go on to impressively prove, is that our national government deliberately and maliciously betrayed its own soldiers trapped as Prisoners Of War (POWs) in Vietnam, abandoning them in favor of a quick and otherwise painless exit from the war in Southeast Asia. This, as the authors argue, is a truly devastating indictment of the Nixon administration, and one for which they cannot be forgiven. However, it is more than that. It is also a bizarre story of men left behind for the sake of political expedience and due to a number of highly classified clandestine operations, which were purposely kept from the American people. The story line begins with the sad saga of a young ex-marine who escaped from Vietnam on the late 1970s and claimed to have seen a large number of fellow American servicemen still being held by the Vietnamese. However, he was quickly charged with desertion and collaboration with the enemy, in what seemed to be a desperate effort on the part of governmental officials to bury both him and his story of American prisoners as deeply as possible from public view. From here the plot takes a number of bizzare twists and turns. ... There are many of us who have long believed that Nixon and Kissinger made a pact with the devil himself in order to to extricate the United States fro the ongoing horror of Vietnam. What is truly mind-boggling is to discover just how right we were to suspect that they, and many others in the government since that time, would take such drastic action as they have to conceal these facts and to evade the truth. This is a worthwhile book, and one that demands to be read. I hope you can approach it with an open mind. Its arguments and the evidence associated with it are, in my opinion, very convincing. Enjoy!

<http://www.amazon.com/Kiss-Boys-Goodbye-Betrayed-Vietnam/dp/0525249346>

Movie: The Fog of War - Eleven Lessons from the Life of Robert S. McNamara - People who watch Errol Morris' Fog of War will be left with a lot to think about - what was intended to be a 20 minute interview turned into a several hour candid conversation - we see that McNamara still doesn't accept

much responsibility for what he did during the Vietnam War - He thinks of himself as just being an employee working for the president {This is an excellent interview DVD, it covers many topics and ideas about government and leadership, it is highly recommended viewing.} (DVD)

People who watch Errol Morris' Fog of War will be left with a lot to think about. There are a number of parallels to be drawn between what Americans faced during the Vietnam War era and what Americans face now with middle-east conflicts. Morris has directed several controversial documentaries, but Fog of War is very different. He allows the subject of the documentary, Robert McNamara, to remain the focus of the film from beginning to end. Fog of War is very stylish but the artistic features don't take away from the social and political commentary. Instead, they add to it and make the film more enjoyable. This is an important film and while McNamara deserves most the credit for its success, Morris presented the content of this film in a way that made it both provocative and entertaining. -- When Morris had an opportunity to interview Robert McNamara, he had no idea what was about to happen. Morris was making a film about Vietnam, not McNamara specifically. However, what was intended to be a 20 minute interview turned into a several hour candid conversation. This interview turned conversation became the backbone of Fog of War. It is obvious that something like guilt has been bugging McNamara and for whatever reason, Morris brought it out. ... Probably the most important moment of Fog of War is when McNamara talks about mankind and its inability to learn from history. He seems very pessimistic but has moments where he seems to think people can learn from the past. It's easy to think about Donald Rumsfeld and wonder what sort of conversations he might have with McNamara. Another great moment in Fog of War is when McNamara gets to meet a general from the Vietnamese army, one of McNamara's adversaries from 30 years ago. It's then where we see that McNamara still doesn't accept much responsibility for what he did during the Vietnam War. He thinks of himself as just being an employee working for the president. Fog of War makes people think about a lot, but that's because of Robert McNamara more than Errol Morris. This was McNamara's film and Morris just happened to hold the camera in place when he probably felt like cringing or even laughing at times. During his famous acceptance speech for Fog of War, which won an Academy Award for Best Documentary, Morris reminded the worldwide audience to be careful, because the United States seems to be making the same mistakes it made during the Vietnam War. That's up to the audience to decide, but Fog of War definitely makes everybody think about that.

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0317910/>

Breaking News: Robert S. McNamara (1916-2009), ex-defense secretary, dies - a key architect of the U.S. war in Vietnam under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon Johnson - overseeing the U.S. military commitment there as it grew from fewer than 1,000 advisers to more than half a million troops - he later said both administrations were "terribly wrong" to have pursued military action beyond 1963 - "External military force cannot reconstruct a failed state, and Vietnam, during much of that period, was a failed state politically" he told CNN in a 1996 interview - After leaving the Pentagon in early 1968, McNamara spent 12 years leading the World Bank

(CNN) -- Former U.S. Defense Secretary Robert McNamara, a key architect of the U.S. war in Vietnam under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon Johnson, has died at age 93, according to his family. McNamara was a member of Kennedy's inner circle during the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962, when the United States and the Soviet Union stood on the brink of nuclear war. But he became a public lightning rod for his management of the war in Vietnam, overseeing the U.S. military commitment there as it grew from fewer than 1,000 advisers to more than half a million troops. Though the increasingly unpopular conflict was sometimes dubbed "McNamara's War," he later said both administrations were "terribly wrong" to have pursued military action beyond 1963. "External military force cannot reconstruct a failed state, and Vietnam, during much of that period, was a failed state politically," he told CNN in a 1996 interview for the "Cold War" documentary series. "We didn't recognize it as such." ... Casualties mounted, as did domestic opposition to the war. In 1965, a Quaker anti-war protester, Norman Morrison, set himself on fire outside McNamara's office window. In 1967, tens of thousands of demonstrators marched on the Pentagon, which was ringed with troops. By November 1967, McNamara told Johnson that there was "no reasonable way" to end the war quickly, and that the United States needed to reduce its forces in Vietnam and turn the fighting over to the American-backed government in Saigon. By the end of that month, Johnson announced he was replacing McNamara at the Pentagon and moving him to the World Bank. But by March 1968, Johnson had reached virtually the same conclusion as McNamara. He issued a call for peace talks and announced he would not seek re-election. After leaving the Pentagon in early 1968, McNamara spent 12 years leading the World Bank. He said little publicly about Vietnam until the publication of a 1995 memoir, "In Retrospect."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/07/06/robert.mcnamara.obit/index.html>

Bible verse: Psalms 122:1-9 ... Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee ... ['Pray for the peace of Jerusalem' - not for the destruction of Jerusalem as some are praying.] {The complete Bible is available at [ChristianFaithDownloads.com](http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com)}

Psalms 122:1-9 A Song of degrees of David. I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD. Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem. Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together: Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the LORD. For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David. Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces. For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee. Because of the house of the LORD our God I will seek thy good. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

jpost.com: 'Watch out, missionaries!' - He said he wasn't against Christians, just against missionaries who proselytize Jews {World events seem to be moving really fast - it's almost as though the final stage is being set for the Tribulation Period. The Jews have had a big part in human history in bringing in the Messiah (Christ) and in delivering through the Jewish Prophets the Holy Scriptures of God to all mankind. The Jews will continue to have one of the bigger parts in the coming End Time - Tribulation Period, with the Jews ultimately awaiting God's arrival. Just be aware that God already has a plan for the Jews and a big part of God's plan for the Jews is that Christians and the World would have mercy, patience and reverence towards the Jews. Romans 11:30-33 For as ye (Gentiles) in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your (Christian) mercy they (Jews) also may obtain mercy. For God hath concluded them all [Gentiles and Jews] in unbelief, that He might have mercy upon all. O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are His judgments, and His ways past finding out! -- 2 Corinthians 6:3-4 Giving no offence in anything, that the (Christian) ministry be not blamed: But in all things approving ourselves as the ministers of

God, in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, ...}

Members of the Arad congregation, which numbers about 50, say they've had their tires slashed dozens of times. They've been surrounded, threatened and cursed by Gur Hassidim in the market, on the streets or in their homes for about five years. In all this time they can only recall one arrest of a suspect, and he was released immediately. I tried three times, in person and by phone, to speak to Yuval Paz, Arad's police chief, and he was never available, nor did he call me back. ... He said he wasn't against Christians, just against missionaries who proselytize Jews, insisting that this was against the law. (In fact, it isn't. Israeli law only forbids proselytizing minors or "bribing" potential converts with money or material favors.) "This is not their land, this is the land of the Jews," he said. "All these missionaries have to be removed." From Arad? I asked. "From Israel," he replied. -- ISRAEL'S MESSIANIC Jewish congregations, which are heavily mixed with born Christians like the Beckfords, have been hounded by the haredim in numerous cities over the years. But no congregation has gotten it worse than the one in Arad. In nearby Beersheba, the main local Messianic group also receives much more than its share of trouble from local haredim. Yoyakim Figueras, the Israeli-born leader of the local congregation, says that when the demonstrations outside his family's Arad house began a few years back, "they used to yell 'Nazi,' and 'Nazi dog.' Now they've become more sophisticated and they chant, 'Stop baptizing Jews into Christianity.'" The congregation in Arad includes Christians, Arabs, African refugees, foreign students and workers and Russian immigrants who weren't brought up Jewish, says Figueras. Asked if there were also "standard" Israeli Jews - those raised Jewish by a Jewish mother and father - he replied, "Very few."

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1246443701838&pagename=JPost/JParticle/ShowFull>

Gwinnett: No Money, No Fireworks - They canceled, months ago, the county's annual "Gwinnett Glows" July 4th fireworks show at the Gwinnett County Justice and Administration Center in Lawrenceville - Duluth: Fireworks Tonight - But this event is so important - The celebration of our nation - At the same time, with so many people going through so many difficult times, we're trying to step in, help with the can collections, and still bring everybody together in the community"

LAWRENCEVILLE, Ga. -- Gwinnett County government administrators are still trying to get the word out: They canceled, months ago, the county's annual, "Gwinnett Glows" July 4th fireworks show at the Gwinnett County Justice and Administration Center in Lawrenceville. "Our financial situation is serious, here in Gwinnett," said Joe Sorenson, the Communications Director for Gwinnett County Government. "And this is one of our ways of, we think managing it responsibly." The county was facing a budget shortfall of \$40 million, was looking for places to cut, and eliminated the July 4, 2009 fireworks show, which was expected to cost \$200,000. "Sponsorships have dried up over the last couple of years," Sorenson said -- corporate sponsorships that paid for close to half of the total cost. The popular "Gwinnett Glows" celebration was a fixture in Lawrenceville every July 4th for 20 years, and attracted, Sorenson said, up to 50,000 people each year. "We knew that the community was going to miss the event. But the hope is that times will improve, you know times will improve, so we might must see this event back here." Towns and counties across Georgia have been struggling to pay for fireworks this year, wanting to celebrate and honor the nation on its birthday, but barely able to balance their budgets. ... Also, for the first time, Duluth wants to take advantage of the crowds to help the community's struggling families. "We're asking people to bring canned goods when they come," Mayor Harris said. A non-profit will manage distribution to the families. "So we're going to be giving these canned goods to them that come in tomorrow night. We're expecting around 40,000 people." "We're a very patriotic city," said Duluth City Councilmember Greg Whitlock. "We're keeping with the personality and the character of our city and citizens. The city is making [budget and services] sacrifices. We've cut back considerably. But this event is so important. The celebration of our nation. At the same time, with so many people going through so many difficult times, we're trying to step in, help with the can collections, and still bring everybody together in the community."

<http://www.wxiatv.com/news/local/story.aspx?storyid=132088&catid=40>

STUNNER: A Palin announcement: Resigning in weeks; "It hurts to make this choice. But I'm doing what's best for Alaska" - Lt Gov. Sean Parnell says he receives announcement with a "heavy heart" Thanks Sarah for inspiring so many

Palin: "I love my job. I love Alaska. It hurts to make this choice. But I'm doing what's best for Alaska." Tears in her eyes. Says she will be able "to effect change from the outside." America needs protectors of individual rights now more than ever. Promises to always be there for Alaska. Wants to work not just for Alaska, for the rest of the country. Taking a fight for Alaska in a new direction. Quotes MacArthur: "We are not retreating, just advancing in a different direction." Lt Gov. Sean Parnell says he receives announcement with a "heavy heart." Thanks Sarah for inspiring so many. More from press conference: After touting Alaska's accomplishments, Palin laments "politics of personal destruction." Notes attacks. \$500,000 in legal bills. "Life is about choices. I choose a path of fruitfulness and productivity. Life is too short to compromise time and resources...I will work very hard for others...I will support others..." -- Chuck Heath, Palin's brother, on FNC talking about incessant attacks. Very emotional. "It's weighed on her a long time." Couldn't effectively govern when having to defend herself against attacks. --- FNC's Chris Wallace take the announcement as a sign that Palin is not interested in pursuing national politics.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2009/07/03/a-palin-announcement/>

College Republicans Banned at Two Religious Universities - Liberty University in Virginia, which banned its College Democratic club in May for holding positions on abortion and gay marriage that were contrary to its conservative Christian values, recently de-listed its College Republican club as well {That seems to be a step in the Right (pun intended) direction! Nowadays in order to move to the right with conservative, moral values and views you have to be separated from the Republican Party the Party of compromised ideals that is on its way to an early, self-serving demise.}

It's hard enough to be a Republican on most campuses these days. Now you can't even be a member of the Republican Club at two of America's most conservative colleges -- because the clubs have been banned. Liberty University in Virginia, which banned its College Democratic club in May for holding positions on abortion and gay marriage that were contrary to its conservative Christian values, recently de-listed its College Republican club as well. And in a similar move, Brigham Young University at Idaho, a school run by the Mormon Church, demoted both its Republican and Democratic clubs to informal status. While no one questions that a private university has the legal right to ban political speech on campus, the moves have been subject to criticism -- particularly, in these cases, from conservatives who say that campuses that espouse conservative social values should not be barring Republican clubs. -- Liberty's chancellor, Jerry Falwell Jr., told FOXNews.com in an interview that he did not de-list the school's Republican club in response to pressure he received from booting the Democrats from campus. Rather, he said, he was applying standards equally. He said he decided that both clubs would become "unofficial" -- meaning they receive no student funding but can meet on campus under approved circumstances.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/07/01/college-republicans-banned-religious-universities/?test=latestnews>

Vatican Radio Report JULY 1, 2009: - The new Archbishop of Westminster - [Very Informative Interviews and Information] *Limited Availability (Mp3)

LINK TO LONDON: The new Archbishop of Westminster talks about the special ties that bind him to the successor of St Peter... HOLY LAND REVISITED: Cardinal Walter Kasper returns to Israel as papal envoy for the closing of the Pauline year... PAPAL AUDIENCE: Pope Benedict gives his weekly catechesis for pilgrims at his general audience..

Actor Karl Malden dead at 97 - Veteran actor Karl Malden, who won an Academy Award for his role in "A Streetcar Named Desire" has died at age 97, his manager said Wednesday - His other well-known screen roles include his performances in "Patton" in which he played World War II Gen. Omar Bradley alongside George C. Scott's title character -- Malden's "Streetcar" Oscar had its own mini-drama - In 1985, he sent it to the manufacturer in Chicago for replating - But he discovered the award sent back to him was a fake in 2006, when the original appeared for sale on Ebay - The Academy sued the sellers, Randy and Matt Mariani, who eventually returned the award

LOS ANGELES, California (CNN) -- Veteran actor Karl Malden, who won an Academy Award for his role in "A Streetcar Named Desire," has died at age 97, his manager said Wednesday. Born Mladen George Sekulovich in Gary, Indiana, the bulb-nosed actor made his New York stage debut in 1938 and first appeared in films in the 1940 melodrama "They Knew What They Wanted." After serving in the Army Air Corps in World War II, he made his mark in the New York production of "Streetcar," by Tennessee Williams. ... A memorial service is expected to be held within the next three to four weeks, Ross said. Malden was the president of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences from 1989 to 1992. The Academy is best known for its annual awards, the Oscars. Malden's "Streetcar" Oscar had its own mini-drama. In 1985, he sent it to the manufacturer in Chicago for replating. But he discovered the award sent back to him was a fake in 2006, when the original appeared for sale on Ebay. The Academy sued the sellers, Randy and Matt Mariani, who eventually returned the award. In 2004, he received the Screen Actors Guild Life Achievement Award.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/SHOWBIZ/TV/07/01/karl.malden.obit/index.html>

Wiki: Tennessee Williams (1911-1983) - an American playwright who received many of the top theatrical awards for his works of drama - He moved to New Orleans in 1939 and changed his name to "Tennessee" the state of his father's birth - Williams died on February 24, 1983, after he choked on an eyedrop bottle cap in his room at the Hotel Elysee in New York - He would routinely place the cap in his mouth, lean back, and place his eyedrops in each eye - The police report, however, suggested his use of drugs and alcohol contributed to his death - Toxic drugs including barbiturates were found in the room

Tennessee Williams (born Thomas Lanier Williams, March 26, 1911 - February 25, 1983) was an American playwright who received many of the top theatrical awards for his works of drama. He moved to New Orleans in 1939 and changed his name to "Tennessee", the state of his father's birth. He won the Pulitzer Prize for Drama for *A Streetcar Named Desire* in 1948 and for *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof* in 1955. In addition, *The Glass Menagerie* (1945) and *The Night of the Iguana* (1961) received New York Drama Critics' Circle Awards. His 1952 play *The Rose Tattoo* received the Tony Award for best play. ... Death: Williams died on February 24, 1983, after he choked on an eyedrop bottle cap in his room at the Hotel Elysee in New York. He would routinely place the cap in his mouth, lean back, and place his eyedrops in each eye. The police report, however, suggested his use of drugs and alcohol contributed to his death. Toxic drugs including barbiturates were found in the room, and Williams' gag response may have been diminished by the effects of drugs and alcohol. Williams' funeral took place on March 3, 1983 at St. Malachy's Roman Catholic Church in New York City. Williams' body was interred in the Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Williams had long told his friends he wanted to be buried at sea at approximately the same place as the poet Hart Crane, as he considered Crane to be one of his most significant influences. Williams left his literary rights to The University of the South in honor of his grandfather, Walter Dakin, an alumnus of the university, which is located in Sewanee, Tennessee. The funds support a creative writing program. When his sister Rose died after many years in a mental institution, she bequeathed \$7 million dollars from her part of the Williams estate to The University of the South as well. In 1989, the University City Loop (in a suburb of St. Louis) inducted Tennessee Williams into its St. Louis Walk of Fame.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tennessee_Williams

April 13-19, 2005: Tennessee Williams' tragicomic heroine in "A Streetcar Named Desire" Her name was and will always be Blanche DuBois - "Deliberate cruelty is not forgivable. It is the one unforgivable thing in my opinion and it is the one thing of which I have never, never been guilty" (written as a play - 1947) -- "Alfred Kinsey (1894-1956) was very interested in 'Streetcar' (movie - 1951) and wanted to get case studies of every member of the cast!" {A Streetcar Named Desire is a portrayal of traumatic sex crimes - where the traumatized victim gets a ruined life and the blame 'they wanted it' while the sex offender gets away and goes on to traumatize more innocent life.}

This whole gorgeous play, burnt into our minds and souls for 58 years now, revolves around one other line that Tennessee Williams gives Blanche DuBois to say ... to throw into the teeth of Stanley Kowalski: "Deliberate cruelty is not forgivable. It is the one unforgivable thing in my opinion and it is the one thing of which I have never, never been guilty." "Yes," said Natasha Richardson, the Blanche DuBois of the Roundabout production of "A Streetcar Named Desire" at Studio 54 on Broadway, "it WAS cruel, of course, what she did, an act of cruelty, killing the person she loved. But it was out of the moment. It wasn't deliberate. She hadn't thought about it before . . . 'premeditated' is the word I'm looking for. "We can all understand one another or MISunderstand one another, but I agree that THAT" - deliberate cruelty - "is not forgivable." ... Liam Neeson, by the way, is giving on current screens what this writer happens to feel is one of Neeson's best performances in years as Alfred Kinsey, the bow-tied sexual researcher whose entire lesson was: Anything goes. -- "Interestingly enough," Mrs. Neeson said, "Liam yesterday showed me some correspondence between Alfred Kinsey and Tennessee Williams. Kinsey was very interested in 'Streetcar,' and wanted to get case studies of every member of the cast!" - Marlon Brando, Jessica Tandy (and/or Vivien Leigh), Karl Malden, Kim Hunter. Probably of Elia Kazan too. Our newest Blanche did see the Jessica Lange/Alec Baldwin "Streetcar" of some few seasons ago, and has more than once in her life seen the 1951 film, "but it's a little too vivid, so during my reading and research for this job, I decided NOT to see it again." A new movie of her own is "Asylum," a thriller that at one time was to be directed by Jonathan Demme (it ended up being directed by David Mackenzie). "When Jonathan was to do it, he said to me: 'Why do you want to play women who go to such a dark place, over the edge?' I said: 'Because there but for the grace of God ... '"

http://www.thevillager.com/villager_102/tennesseewilliams.html

GoodFight.org: The Kinsey Syndrome - Working secretly in his attic, Dr. Alfred Kinsey was one of America's original pornographers - "The number of victims of childhood sexual abuse and molestation grows each year - This horrific crime is directly tied to the growth of pornography on the Internet" - Among his workers was a Nazi pedophile whose relationship to Kinsey was exposed in a German court (DVD)

This documentary shows how "The Kinsey Reports" have been used to change the laws concerning sex crimes in America, resulting in the minimal sentences so often given to rapists and pedophiles. Further explained is that the Kinsey data laid the foundation for sex education -- training teachers, psychologists and even Catholic priests in human sexuality. What has been the consequence? And what was Kinsey's research really based upon? Working secretly in his attic, Dr. Kinsey was one of America's original pornographers. His influence inspired Hugh Hefner to launch Playboy Magazine - the "soft" approach to porn - which in time would escalate the widespread use of pornography through magazines, cable TV and the Internet. In 2006 the California Child Molestation & Sexual Abuse Attorneys reported that: "The number of victims of childhood sexual abuse and molestation grows each year. This horrific crime is directly tied to the growth of pornography on the Internet." Perhaps most disturbing, Alfred Kinsey has been accused of training pedophiles to work with stopwatches and record the responses of children being raped - all in the name of "science." Among his workers was a Nazi pedophile whose relationship to Kinsey was exposed in a German court. The information from these crimes was then recorded in "Table 34" of Kinsey's Sexual Behavior in the Human Male. How can lawmakers use such a document to define the moral parameters of our society? Why has the truth about Kinsey been suppressed for so long? And what can Americans do to make a difference?

http://www.goodfight.org/store/resources_main_video.html

Steve Hill gives his Testimony - "World Says Imagine, Jesus says Remember"
world-says-imagine-jesus-says-remember.mp3 - Originally posted at LostSeed.com (Mp3's)

Speaker: Steve Hill Size: 5.36 MB.

<http://basicchristian.info/mp3/>

*****Pastor Steve Hill Presents - A Prodigals Only Website - Jesus wants them back! - So it is our job as Endtime Laborers to go out and seek after them (Online Presentation)**

Pastor - Steve Hill - was given the vision from the Lord to reach the Prodigals around the world. As we all know, Prodigals are a group of people who once walked with the Lord but have since walked away from Him and have totally hardened themselves to the things of God. You will not likely find them at a Christian gathering seeking after a "word from the Lord" or seeking to get their lives right with Him. In other words, you will not find them in church. So it is our job as Endtime Laborers to go out and seek after them. Be assured of this one thing - Jesus wants them back! This is the vision that the Lord Jesus gave to Pastor Steve. Out of this vision was birthed this awesome tool of evangelism. You have got to visit this site to see for yourself. It is packed with rich materials and resources.

<http://www.prodigalsonly.com/prodigal-story-intro.html>

Moore's Chapel - Christian Videos - The Prodigal Son - A Short Video Drama (Video Downloads)

We thought that we would gather together some Christian videos that have been "hiding" on the net. We have "massaged" some of them into various video formats for a decent video presentation. We will be adding more Christian videos as time permits.... For viewing these Christian videos you may need the Macromedia Flash plug-in, the Realmedia Player, QuickTime Player, and/or the latest Windows Media Player. We encourage you to visit the websites listed for the Christian videos and explore their many evangelism resources. OR... Visit the Moore's Chapel Christian Video channel on YouTube or MySpace !!

<http://www.mooreschapel.org/videos/christian-evangelistic-videos.html>

State of the Nation with Ken Ham '09 - Video Download - This video download is currently available at a limited-time, introductory price of only \$1.99! (Retail \$7.99.) Don't pass up this opportunity to hear firsthand from Ken Ham, co-author of the new book *Already Gone!* - *Before a newly created account can be used, it must be activated (Mp4 Download - On Sale - \$1.99)

Australian-born Ham, in his dynamic style, recounts the secularization of American culture, the abandonment of the biblical foundations of the USA, and explains why we are losing generations from the church—why, in fact, they are already gone! Fast-paced and powerful, this video features over 200 PowerPoint illustrations plus eye-opening video segments. Ham and Beemer present the results of a landmark new study which addresses the current spiritual state of our nation—especially our churches and the young people who have left. It is important to realize that, although America has more Christian resources and Bible colleges than ever in its history, the nation is on a spiritual downward spiral. What has happened? Why is the church not reaching the culture today as it has in the past? Get the full report—discover and share the reasons behind the collapse of Christianity in the Western world! Ham's special presentation was recorded before a live audience and webcast on June 25, 2009, from the great hall of the Creation Museum. This first-ever event was carried on the American Family Association's network of 300 radio stations, and on SkyAngel satellite network plus on various web sites, including CreationMuseum.org, OneNewsNow.com, AnswersinGenesis.org, and others. Also available on DVD.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/PublicStore/product/State-of-the-Nation-with-Ken-Ham-09-Video-Download,6153,435.aspx>

*****Recast Now Available ~ THE COLLAPSE OF CHRISTIAN AMERICA-LIVE WEBCAST FROM THE CREATION MUSEUM with Ken Ham, president of Answers in Genesis (Online - DVD Available)**

Ken Ham, president of Answers in Genesis, will present powerful new research as part of our first-ever live video webcast addressing the current spiritual state of our nation. Find out the reasons behind the collapse of Christianity in the Western world, then participate in a live chat with Britt Beemer, founder of America's Research Group, and Ken following the webcast. They are the co-authors of the new eye-opening book *Already Gone*. America has more Christian resources and Bible colleges than ever in its history, yet the nation is on a spiritual downward spiral. What has happened? Why is the church not reaching the culture today as it has in the past? Get the full report on June 25 at 8:00 p.m. as Ken, in his dynamic style, recounts the secularization of American culture and explains why we are losing generations from the church—why, in fact, they are already gone! Don't miss this free webcast. Mark your calendar and visit www.creationmuseum.org June 25 at 8:00 p.m. (EDT).

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/events/state-of-the-nation>

*****SWRC: APRIL 2008 - How to Enjoy Jesus, (Part 1 & 2) with Larry Spargimino and Carroll Roberson - Part 2 Highly Recommended (Online Audio)**

Thank you for being a new listener to Southwest Radio Ministries! We hope our programs encourage and strengthen you in the Christian faith as we present the soon coming of our Blessed Hope, the Lord Jesus Christ. Southwest Radio Church was founded in 1933 by Dr. E. F. Webber and has continued under the direction of Rev. Noah Hutchings, expanding into a worldwide Christian ministry. To find out more about Southwest Radio Ministries, please go to the History and About SWRC sections of our website.

<http://www.swrc.com/ministry/schedule/archives2008.html>

Updated: Ethiopian church speaks out on Ark of the Covenant - won't be displayed - However, Grant Jeffrey, host of TBN's Bible Prophecy Revealed and well-known author of "Armageddon: Appointment With Destiny" does not believe claims that the Ark is in Ethiopia - He claims that after the Ethiopian civil war, Israel sent in a group of commandos [including] from the tribe of Levi and they carried the Ark onto a plane and back to Israel in 1991 - "It is being held there secretly, waiting in the eyes of the religious leaders of Israel, for a supernatural signal from God to rebuild the temple" he said {Grant Jeffrey is a leading Bible scholar - Jerusalem expert and if he thinks the Ark is in Jewish possession that's a very good indicator that the Ark of the Covenant is indeed in Israel. Note: In the mid 90's I was blessed to have a brief conversation with a very devout Jewish person, while in the Los Angeles area, about the rebuilding of the 3rd Jewish Temple in Jerusalem. The person was telling me how important the Temple is to the Jews and about all of the implements being gathered and how exciting and meaningful it is for the Jews. I could tell that the person had a newfound excitement and I said "you are excited and looking for all of these Temple implements but you didn't once mention the main implement the Ark of the Covenant" and I said "I get the impression that Israel is not looking for the Ark, that Israel has the Ark." Well that comment didn't go over very well at all, so then I wondered even more that Israel might already have their Ark. I usually keep an eye out in the news for stories about Israel searching for the Ark and since the 90's there seldom seems to be any news about Israel trying to locate and return to Israel their Ark of the Covenant. -- Also Note: In about 2004 I was attending a Men's Fellowship Bible Study, Chuck Missler was the guest speaker that morning and he had just returned from a trip to Ethiopia to look for the Ark in fact he still had jetlag from his return flight from Ethiopia. To me he seemed very disappointed (jetlag aside), apparently he had gone over there on an invitation and had high hopes but now had hardly anything to say about his entire trip to Ethiopia other than that the people were great and that it was a great place to visit but not much about the Ark. - My guess is that Israel does have the original Ark of the Covenant (1st Covenant) [the body of Jesus Christ is the Ark (container) of the New Covenant] and that soon it will be revealed to the world.}

There was considerable confusion last week when the leader of the Ethiopian Orthodox Church apparently told an Italian news agency of an upcoming announcement about the possible public display of the Ark of the Covenant - the box holding the Ten Commandments - and then the prescribed time passed with no word. However, there was no equivocation today in an e-mail received by WND from the webmaster of a church website in response to an inquiry about the truth of the matter. "It is not going to happen so the world has to live with curiosity," said the statement ... Cornuke said he also met with the president of Ethiopia nearly nine years ago and had a one-on-one conversation with him in his palace. He asked if Ethiopia had the Ark of the Covenant. According to Cornuke, the president responded: "Yes, we do. I am the president, and I know. It's not a copy. It's the real thing." -- Well-known author Grant Jeffrey However, Grant Jeffrey, host of TBN's Bible Prophecy Revealed and well-known author of "Armageddon: Appointment With Destiny," does not believe claims that the Ark is in Ethiopia. He told WND he spoke extensively with Robert Thompson, former adviser to former Ethiopian Emperor Haile Selassie. Jeffrey said Thompson told him the Ark of the Covenant had been taken to Ethiopia by Menelik, purported son of the Queen of Sheba and King Solomon. When Menelik became emperor, he claims royal priests entrusted him with the Ark of the Covenant because King Solomon was slipping into apostasy. A replica was then left behind in Israel. "The Ethiopian royal chronicles suggest that for 3,000 years, they had been guarding the ark, knowing that it had to go back to Israel eventually," Jeffrey said. He claims that after the Ethiopian civil war, Israel sent in a group of commandos from the tribe of Levi and the carried the Ark onto a plane and back to Israel in 1991. "It is being held there secretly, waiting in the eyes of the religious leaders of Israel, for a supernatural signal from God to rebuild the temple," he said. "They are not going to do it before that. When that happens, they will bring the Ark into that temple." -- But author and Bible teacher Chuck Missler, founder of Koinonia House, told WND the theory of Menelik obtaining the Ark is not biblical, though he believes there is a possibility that the Ethiopians may have the real deal. "The fact that the Ethiopians may have been guarding the Ark of the Bible is very possible," he said. "They cling to a belief that is clearly not biblical in terms of how the Ark got down there. But that doesn't mean they don't have it." Missler said there is no biblical basis for the Menelik account, and he believes there was a reason for that version of events.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=102532>

FEMA.gov: Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS) - The Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS) is the nation's next-generation infrastructure of alert and warning networks - FEMA established the IPAWS Program Management Office (PMO) in April 2007 {Note: We just had the loongest blaaaast of a PA Public Warning System Announcement ever. The annoying sound just resonated on and on, after a while I had to cover one ear and then both ears and still my head is spinning. -- The FEMA warning system needs a warning system!}

Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS) - What is IPAWS?: During an emergency, the President, federal, state, territorial, tribal, and local officials and emergency managers must provide the public with life-saving information quickly. The Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS) is the nation's next-generation infrastructure of alert and warning networks expanding upon the traditional audio-only radio and television Emergency Alert System (EAS) by providing one message over more media to more people before, during, and after a disaster. The vision of IPAWS builds and maintains an effective, reliable, integrated, flexible and comprehensive system that enables the American people to receive alert and warning information through as many means as possible. IPAWS ensures the President can alert and warn the public under all conditions. IPAWS will provide federal, state, territorial, tribal, and local warning authorities the capabilities to alert and warn their respective communities of all hazards impacting public safety and well-being via multiple communications pathways. -- IPAWS Background: Since 2004, FEMA has served as the Federal Executive Branch lead agency for developing IPAWS. In June 2006, the President signed the Public Alert and Warning System Executive Order to drive the creation of a more "effective, reliable, integrated, flexible, and comprehensive system that enables the American people to receive alert and warning information through as many means as possible." In response, FEMA established the IPAWS Program Management Office (PMO) in April 2007. -- IPAWS is designed to improve public safety through the rapid dissemination of emergency messages to as many people as possible over as many communications devices as possible. To do this, IPAWS is planning to expand the traditional EAS to include more modern technologies. At the same time, FEMA is upgrading the alert and warning infrastructure so that no matter what the crisis, the public will receive life-saving information. Why IPAWS in Today's Electronic Media Environment?: The advent of new media has brought a dramatic shift in the way the public consumes information. IPAWS, as the next generation emergency alert and warning system, capitalizes on multiple electronic media outlets to ensure that the public receives life-saving information during a time of national emergency.

<http://www.fema.gov/emergency/ipaws/>

Pictures of the day: 29 June 2009 - Two Crop Circles - in a field at Alton Barnes, Wiltshire - at Martinsell Hill, Wiltshire - the first ever circle to incorporate a pond (Photos)

A crop circle measuring some 500 feet long and 250 feet wide, that has appeared in a field at Alton Barnes near Marlborough, Wiltshire (UK). -- A 500-foot-long crop circle at Martinsell Hill, Wiltshire (UK) - the first ever circle to incorporate a pond.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/picturegalleries/picturesoftheday/5683850/Pictures-of-the-day-29-June-2009.html>

'Oldest' (late 300's A.D.) image of St. Paul discovered - Archaeologists have uncovered a 1,600 year old image [idealized caricature - the Apostle Paul had already been deceased for generations] of St Paul, the oldest one known of, in a Roman catacomb

A photograph of the icon shows the thin face of a bearded man with large eyes, sunken nose and face on a red background surrounded with a yellow circle - the classic image of St Paul. The image was found in the Catacomb of St Thekla, close to the Basilica of St Paul Outside the Walls in Rome, which is said to be built on the site where he was buried. St Thekla was a follower of St Paul who lived in Rome and who was put to death under the Emperor Diocletian at the beginning of the 4th Century and who was subsequently made a saint but little else is known of her. Barbara Mazzei, the director of the work at the Catacomb, said: "We had been working in the Catacomb for some time and it is full of frescoes. ... "It is a sensational discovery and is of tremendous significance. This is then first time that a single image of Saint Paul in such good condition has been found and it is the oldest one known of. "Traditionally in Christian images of St Paul he is always alongside St Peter but in this icon he was on his own and what is also significant is the fact that St Paul's Basilica is just a few minutes walk away. "It is my opinion that the fresco we have discovered was based on the fact that St Paul's Basilica was close by, there was a shrine to him there at that site since the 3rd Century. "This fresco is from the early part of the 4th Century while before the earliest were from the later part and examples have been found in the Catacombs of Domitilla." Archbishop Gianfranco Ravasi, the Vatican's culture minister, said: "This is a fascinating discovery and is testimony to the early Christian Church of nearly 2000 years ago.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/vaticancityandhollysee/5675461/Oldest-image-of-St-Paul-discovered.html>

Pope: Bone Fragments Found in Tomb Are [Apostle] Paul's - The first-ever scientific test on what are believed to be the remains of the Apostle Paul "seems to confirm" that they do indeed belong to the Roman Catholic saint, Pope Benedict XVI said Sunday - "This seems to confirm the unanimous and uncontested tradition that they are the mortal remains of the Apostle Paul," Benedict said - Paul and Peter are the two main figures known for spreading the Christian faith after the death of Christ

ROME - The first-ever scientific test on what are believed to be the remains of the Apostle Paul "seems to confirm" that they do indeed belong to the Roman Catholic saint, Pope Benedict XVI said Sunday. It was the second major discovery concerning St. Paul announced by the Vatican in as many days. On Saturday, the Vatican newspaper L'Osservatore Romano announced the June 19 discovery of a fresco inside another tomb depicting St. Paul, which Vatican officials said represented the oldest known icon of the apostle. Benedict said archaeologists recently unearthed and opened the white marble sarcophagus located under the Basilica of St. Paul's Outside the Walls in Rome, which for some 2,000 years has been believed by the faithful to be the tomb of St. Paul. Benedict said scientists had conducted carbon dating tests on bone fragments found inside the sarcophagus and confirmed that they date from the first or second century. "This seems to confirm the unanimous and uncontested tradition that they are the mortal remains of the Apostle Paul," Benedict said, announcing the findings at a service in the basilica to mark the end of the Vatican's Paoline year, in honor of the apostle. Paul and Peter are the two main figures known for spreading the Christian faith after the death of Christ. According to tradition, St. Paul, also known as the apostle of the Gentiles, was beheaded in Rome in the 1st century during the persecution of early Christians by Roman emperors. ... The pope said that when archaeologists opened the sarcophagus, they discovered alongside the bone fragments some grains of incense, a "precious" piece of purple linen with gold sequins and a blue fabric with linen filaments.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.529346.00.html>

exMormon: Heart of the Matter a Live One Hour Call-in Show - 06/23/2009 Episode 171 Mountain Meadows Pt VII - at about 27 minutes into the show during the call-in portion Danny from Georgia calls in and among other things comments that "he is believing for the Lord to change millions of lives" [Danny is in a sense prophesying that millions of people are about to come out of the LDS organization and into true Christianity. Is the LDS about to come crashing down as a failed, bankrupt

organization? I hope so and I certainly agree with Danny and Heart of the Matter on this one!]
{Though the Basic Christian ministry is not a part of the ministry to the LDS movement it does join in prayer and in the hope that millions of people will be delivered from the LDS and into the glorious light of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Note: Basic Christian is a Theology, Bible Study and Current Events ministry and sometimes the current events involve LDS issues. Above all the Basic Christian ministry is a Servant Ministry serving people by providing Links, Information and Resources to Christian material. - The Basic Christian ministry is not a Leadership ministry, not a Teaching ministry and not a Counseling ministry. The Basic Christian ministry does seek to use the Spiritual gifts of Discernment, Word of Knowledge and Word of Wisdom in its ministry capacity.} (Online Video)

About Heart of the Matter Started in early 2006, Heart of the Matter is a TV show produced in the Mecca of Mormonism, Salt Lake City. It's where Mormonism meets Biblical Christianity face to face! Shawn McCraney, the host of Heart of the Matter, provides great entertainment value and valuable knowledge of Mormonism and what it means to be a Born-Again Christian. Shawn is the author of "I Was a Born-Again Mormon" and the pastor of Calvary Campus. -- Live One Hour Call-in Show - Airs Tuesdays 8pm MST - Rebroadcasts Tuesdays 11am MST -Salt Lake City Channel 20 KTMW - Boise, Idaho Channel 18 KCLP.

<http://hotm.tv/shows/20090623.htm>

Egyptian Born (1929-2004) Yasser Arafat's French Death Certificate Forged with Jerusalem Birthplace - While his official biography claims he was born in Jerusalem, numerous biographers agree that he was born in Cairo [Egypt], where his Gaza-born father owned a business - "I don't understand how when Arafat arrived in France he had been born in Cairo and when he left France he had been born in Jerusalem" {Yasser Arafat and the NWO that put him in power, financed him and kept him in power is the religion of the forged birth certificate. Even this very moment the New Age - NWO practitioners are attempting to forge for themselves a birth certificate into heaven and eternal life. It's an idea and effort that simply will not work. -- John 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be Born Again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God. - Holy Bible.}

Israel's ambassador criticised the French government for issuing a death certificate for Yasser Arafat stating his place of birth as Jerusalem. "I cannot understand how the French government agreed to issue a death certificate based on false information," ambassador Nissim Zvili told a press conference in Montpellier. Municipal officials at Clamart, the suburb of Paris where Arafat died on November 11, said they issued the document based of a family record book issued by the French foreign ministry in 1996, after Suha Arafat became a naturalized citizen of the Third Republic. Arafat was born Mohammed Abdel-Rawf Arafat al-Qudwa al-Hussaini, on August 4, 1929. While his official biography claims he was born in Jerusalem, numerous biographers agree that he was born in Cairo, where his Gaza-born father owned a business. -- Zvili said the affair was "very badly perceived in Israel", adding that those responsible for issuing the "false document" could be subject to a legal process. "I don't understand how when Arafat arrived in France he had been born in Cairo and when he left France he had been born in Jerusalem," he said. ... Last month, Zvili said that a growing number of members of the Jewish community in France are questioning their whole future in the country amid a rise in anti-Semitism. "The phenomenon of anti-Semitism in France has reached worrying proportions. There have been lots of attacks against Jews, against people and their possessions, and fear is becoming deep-rooted in the Jewish community," he said. Between 2,000-2,500 Jews are leaving France each year for Israel, according to the ambassador. The Jewish community in France, at about 700,000, is the largest within the European Union.

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Articles/Diplomacy/4464.htm>

Jerusalem, Israel - Jerusalem, by virtue of the number and diversity of people who have held it sacred, may be considered the most holy city in the world - To the Jewish people it is Ir Ha-Kodesh (the Holy City), the Biblical Zion, the City of David, the site of Solomon's Temple [1st Temple], and the eternal capital of the Israelite nation - To Christians it is where the young Jesus impressed the sages at the Jewish Temple, where he spent the last days of his ministry [Holy Week], and where the Last Supper, the Crucifixion and the Resurrection took place - Also greatly venerated by the Muslims, it[?] is where the prophet Muhammad ascended to heaven - [Note: The Koran says a faraway place - Jerusalem is not mentioned once in the Koran. The Koran does not mention Jerusalem as a holy city to Islam or even as a place in existence.] {Jerusalem is Holy because God chose it as His Holy City. 1st Kings 11:36 And unto his son (Solomon's son) will I give one tribe (Judah), that David My servant may have a light always before Me in Jerusalem, the city which I have chosen Me to put My name there. -- Daniel 9:24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people (Jews) and upon thy Holy City (Jerusalem), to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy (Jesus Christ).}

Jerusalem, by virtue of the number and diversity of people who have held it sacred, may be considered the most holy city in the world. To the Jewish people it is Ir Ha-Kodesh (the Holy City), the Biblical Zion, the City of David, the site of Solomon's Temple, and the eternal capital of the Israelite nation. To Christians it is where the young Jesus impressed the sages at the Jewish Temple, where he spent the last days of his ministry, and where the Last Supper, the Crucifixion and the Resurrection took place. Also greatly venerated by the Muslims, it is where the prophet Muhammad ascended to heaven. While highly charged with intense religious devotion and visited by countless pilgrims and sages, Jerusalem has also been ravaged by thirty centuries of warfare and strife. It is a place of beauty and divinity, mystery and paradox; a sacred site which no modern spiritual seeker should fail to experience. ... The First Temple of the Jews was built during the reign of David's son, Solomon. King David had planned to build the Temple at the exact place where he had experienced a revelatory vision of angels ascending a golden ladder into the sky. This site, the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite was originally sacred to the harvest deity known as Tammuz (another name for the deity Adonis). God, through Nathan the prophet, rejected David's wish, evidently on the grounds that he had shed blood, and instead informed him that the Temple would be erected by his son Solomon (II Sam.7:12-13). The Temple's construction took seven years and was completed in 957 BC. Soon after the Temple's construction, Nebuchadrezzar II of Babylon forced the Jews into exile, removed their temple treasures in 604 BC and 597 BC, and finally completely destroyed the temple in 586 BC. In 539 BC, Cyrus of Persia conquered Babylon and allowed the Jews to return to Jerusalem. Reconstruction began and the Second Temple was completed by 515 BC. This temple however, did not enshrine the Ark of the Covenant as that sacred object had disappeared sometime before the plundering by Nebuchadrezzar. ... Over the next five centuries Jerusalem was captured by Alexander the Great, controlled by Hellenistic, Egyptian, and Seleucid empires as well as experiencing occasional periods of Jewish freedom. In 64 BC, the Roman general Pompey captured Jerusalem, ushering in several centuries of Roman rule. During this period Herod the Great (ruled 37-4 BC) rebuilt and enlarged the Second Temple and created the famous Western Wall (also called the Wailing Wall) as part of the supporting structure for the enlarged Temple Mount. In 6AD the Romans turned the governance of Jerusalem over to a series of administrators known as procurators, the fifth of whom, Pontius Pilate, ordered the execution of Jesus. During the next two centuries the Jews twice revolted against their Roman oppressors, the city of Jerusalem suffered greatly and the Second Temple was demolished in 70 AD. In the year 135 AD, the Roman Emperor Hadrian began construction of a new city, called Aelia Capitolina, upon the ruins of old Jerusalem. Upon the site of the destroyed Jewish temple, Hadrian built a temple to the god Jove (the Greek Jupiter), but this temple was itself demolished by the Byzantines after the empire became Christian. -- The conversion to Christianity of the Byzantine Emperor Constantine (306-337) and the pilgrimage of his mother, Empress Helena, to Jerusalem in 326 inaugurated one of the city's most peaceful and prosperous epochs. According to Christian legends, Empress Helena discovered the relics of the 'True Cross of the Crucifixion' at the place of the Resurrection upon Mt. Calvary. Scholars however, believe this so-called 'finding' of the relics to be a story fabricated for political reasons by Constantine and his mother, and that the cross relics were most probably manufactured, as were so many other relics during early and medieval Christian times. Whatever the case, Helena's pilgrimage and Constantine's royal support made possible the building of many Christian shrines in the city. Foremost among these Christian shrines was the Church of the Holy Sepulchre which marked the site of the Resurrection and which soon became the supremely sacred place in all of Christendom. Finished in 335 AD, the great basilica was apparently built upon the foundations of an earlier Roman shrine dedicated to the goddess Aphrodite.

http://www.sacredsites.com/middle_east/israel/jerusalem.html

Updated - The Third Temple - According to 2nd Thessalonians 2:4 in the last days, the Antichrist will desecrate the Third Temple which Paul calls, "the Temple of God" - "Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, (Gk apostasia) and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition" - So there is general 'falling away' or apostasy - We saw an example of that in Obama's Cairo speech where it was all about religion and God and faith and peace and love - As he wound it up, Obama admitted that HIS real faith is in human beings, not in Yahweh, Jesus or Mohammed, although he invoked all three names throughout his speech - and

nobody blinked an eye {Note: The Third Temple which Paul calls, "the Temple of God" is God's Temple because it will be built by the Jews God's chosen people, it will be built in God's chosen city Jerusalem and it will have End Time Biblical implications, but the Temple will not have actual Holy standing with God. The Temple's Levitical priestly duties will not be acceptable (Isaiah 66:1-3) nor will any sacrifice offerings be acceptable to God (Jesus being the acceptable sacrifice once and for all). Though built in Jerusalem and on the Temple Mount it will not be located on the outer court of the Gentiles where the Dome of the Rock mosque has been built and set aside (Revelation 11:2) but God's third Temple will again be located near or on the exact spot of the Holy of Holies where the first two Temples were built.}

Q. According to 2nd Thessalonians 2:4. in the last days, the Antichrist will desecrate the Third Temple which Paul calls, "the Temple of God." Is the Third Temple legitimate? How does that square with Church Age doctrines of salvation by grace through faith? A. The Thessalonians were in the grip of a heresy spreading through their church to the effect that the Day of Christ [the Rapture] had come and gone and they had been left behind. Paul sought to reassure them by giving them a series of signs that will precede the revelation of the Antichrist. Paul said that before the Antichrist would be revealed, there would first come a great 'falling away' from the true faith. "Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, (Gk apostasia) and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition." So there is general 'falling away' or apostasy. We saw an example of that in Obama's Cairo speech where it was all about religion and God and faith and peace and love. As he wound it up, Obama admitted that HIS real faith is in human beings, not in Yahweh, Jesus or Mohammed, although he invoked all three names throughout his speech - and nobody blinked an eye. Obama has made much of his alleged Christianity, but the world-wide apostasia is so pervasive I don't think anybody even noticed there's a difference between faith in Christ and faith in humanity. I've been paying attention to the reaction to the Cairo speech, as I am sure most of you have been as well. Obama didn't catch it. His speechwriters didn't catch it. His fact-checkers didn't catch it. He delivered it as written and nobody that heard his speech caught it either. At least, nobody noticed it that I am aware of - a textbook example of the world-wide apostasy of the last days. Paul says that this 'falling away' is so grievous that nobody will notice how wrong the Antichrist is until he "as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God." Exasperated, Paul asks, "Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?"

<http://www.prophezie.com/PZArticles/TheThirdTempleByJackKinsella/tabid/897/Default.aspx>

Movie - The Body (2001) - An Israeli widow [and archeologist] (Olivia Williams) uncovers a hidden tomb in Jerusalem, and there is some suggestion that it might be that of Christ - This causes a considerable stir in the Vatican because, after all, Christ's body shouldn't be there unless he was an ordinary man - So they send Father (Antonio Banderas) down there to investigate, telling him ahead of time, so that he doesn't misunderstand his mission, that "the body is not that of Christ" {This movie is really a must watch! It lays out many of the plots and intrigues that face Jerusalem and Christianity today. The move also points out that Christianity stands on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ! No resurrection, no Christian faith. Hint: For the record the bones are not the bones of Jesus Christ, He Resurrected.}

Well, an Israeli widow, Olivia Williams, uncovers a hidden tomb in Jerusalem, and there is some suggestion that it might be that of Christ. This causes a considerable stir in the Vatican because, after all, Christ's body shouldn't be there unless he was an ordinary man. So they send Father Antonio Banderas down there to investigate, telling him ahead of time, so that he doesn't misunderstand his mission, that "the body is not that of Christ." ... Banderas and Williams form at first a kind of mismatched cop/buddy team, he instense and inhibited, she breezily outgoing and scientific. But they soon run into trouble that pulls them together in their goals. I admit I didn't understand all of the reasons why so many groups wanted to interfere with the investigation or to exploit the find for political purposes. The first trouble they run into is an orthodox Jewish sect whose members bombard them with rocks and steal an important artifact. Then there is the leader of a Palestinian group, the PLO, I mean the FLP, or rather the PDQ. He wants his henchmen to get their hands on the bones. I forget why but I'm sure the purpose is nefarious. You can tell because he's got a face on him like the assassin in Hitchcock's "The Man Who Knew Too Much." And you can identify his thugs when you see them because they're all swarthier than everybody else. The head Israeli honcho in this business, Shrapnel, informs the Vatican that as soon as Jerusalem is recognized as the sole capital of a united country, the bones will be released. (I understood that.) This all leads to a final semi-violent confrontation between the PDQ leader and the priest, in which the latter is wounded and the former is blown to smithereens. Oh, that reminds me, there is some comic relief from a sloppy young Irish priest who is a computer hacker. The question of whose body it is, is resolved at the end, but nobody in the movie finds out about it, only the viewer. Father Banderas resigns his commission and decides to follow God in his own way. He writes a very nice letter to Williams, but the movie stops short of having them fall into each other's arms. Let's not disturb anybody by raising REAL problems. This isn't a puzzle that I find particularly interesting, although I don't know why. Religious belief leads so regularly to violence and intrigue. But I don't really think that if a body were positively identified as Christ's it would change things very much. Cognitive dissonance theory suggests that, if anything, it would strengthen our beliefs in some way. (Cf., "When Prophecy Fails.") The problem would at least be papered over somehow. I'm happy that I watched it, I suppose, if only because of Olivia Williams and Antonio Banderas, both of whom are worth watching, for somewhat different reasons, but in fact I did spend two hours following this complicated story and may just be reducing post-decision dissonance.

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0201485/>

r their religion.}">Jun 24, 2009: Largest Underground Man-made Cave Discovered in Israel - Discovered in the Jordan Valley, Israel - When entering, they found - a grand expansive underground structure supported by 22 pillars, each decorated with various symbols - A wheel-shaped engraving, assumed to be a Zodiac symbol - There are plenty of crosses, little ones, big ones, mostly late Roman, Byzantine, which mean something, but we have to go on with the research {Why find a quarry cave and why now? 1. They need 'authentic' stone to build the third temple in Jerusalem. I doubt any of the graffiti carvings are authentic it's really a "one world religion" smorgasbord of a cave. 2. If or when the NWO builds the third Temple in Jerusalem they seem to want to dictate all world religions from a one HQ Temple center. Christians should not have any ties to a Temple in Jerusalem or otherwise because 'born again' Christians are the Temple of the Holy Spirit built without hands. 3. Jerusalem is the home of the Jews and it is for their religion.}

Discovered in the Jordan Valley, Israel, as part of an ongoing archaeological survey since 1978, excavators from the University of Haifa have uncovered the largest artificial underground cave ever built in Israel. Prof. Adam Zertal, lead excavator told The Epoch Times, "We came across an opening in the ground, then came two Bedouins, a father and son, who warned us not to go down, saying there was some kind of curse on the cave and some predators [wolves and hyenas] below. When entering, they found no wolves or hyenas but a grand expansive underground structure supported by 22 pillars, each decorated with various symbols. "Anyway, we went down, it was about ten metres deep below the surface and that was the beginning. First we saw the magnificent size of the place. ... "There are plenty of crosses, little ones, big ones, mostly late Roman, Byzantine, which mean something, but we have to go on with the research. Then we had some letters, some Roman, some Greek; we had a kind that looked like flags of Roman Legion and then another thing like a zodiac or a sun, very odd, very strange. I can't decipher exactly what it means but there are other things as well." Prof. Zertal believes the three-metre high cave was originally a large quarry during the Roman and Byzantine era and was unique for its times. It was originally four metres high, but earthquake damage since has lowered the ceiling. The floor has been covered by fallen rocks and is yet to be excavated.

<http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/content/view/18565/>

Jesus & the Shroud of Turin (DVD)

In 1898, Secondo Pia was the first man to photograph the Shroud of Turin, the burial cloth believed to have covered Christ's body after the Crucifixion. This video examines skepticism over the shroud's authenticity, debunking scientists who recently claimed that it could not be more than 600 years old. Yet, even now, as a new millennium dawns, scientists have found there is still much we don't know about this, the most celebrated and controversial artifact in the history of Christianity. If you are a cynic, this video will challenge your skepticism. If you already believe, it will strengthen your faith. Approx. 60 minutes.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=559445

Part 2 of 3 in a special report on the Church of Scientology - in September 1995, Lisa McPherson was designated "clear" meaning that through Scientology counseling, she had rid herself of all interference from troubling memories buried in her subconscious - Two months later she had a nervous breakdown - After 17 days in Scientology's care, she was dead - She drew her last breaths in the back seat of a van as they drove her to a hospital in the next county - it was the leader himself who determined that she had reached an enhanced mental state that Scientologists call "clear" {The Church of Scientology was founded in 1955 by L. Ron Hubbard a follower of "British Intelligence occultist" Aleister Crowley. Wiki.com}

McPherson, a 36-year-old parishioner in apparent good health, had spent 17 days in a guarded room at the church's Fort Harrison Hotel. Scientology staffers tried to nurse her out of a mental breakdown, but she became ill. She drew her last breaths in the back seat of a van as they drove her to a hospital in the next county. Her death on Dec. 5, 1995, triggered nine years of investigations, lawsuits and worldwide press coverage. Alive on the Internet, it stains Scientology's reputation still. ... Supervising was Janis Johnson, a doctor unlicensed in Florida, who was a (Scientology) church medical officer. For more than two weeks, they tried to calm, feed and medicate McPherson. They gave her chloral hydrate, a mild sedative. A staff dentist, unlicensed in Florida, mixed aspirin, Benadryl and orange juice in a syringe and squirted it down her throat. The staffers kept logs of what they did. Trying to calm McPherson, a staffer tried to force three Valerian root caplets down her throat, but McPherson spit them out. "My idea of closing her nose so she has to swallow so she can breathe through her mouth is only marginally successful," the staffer wrote. McPherson slapped and screamed at her caretakers. She babbled, she vomited her food. She destroyed the ceiling lamp and broke glass in the bathroom. She jumped off the bed, fell on the floor, ran around the room. She pondered a light bulb, saying, "You have to follow the light, as light is life." "She was like an ice cube," one caretaker wrote. "She refused to eat and spit out everything she took. Her breath was foul ... had a fever to my touch." By the evening of Dec. 5, McPherson had lost about 12 pounds. Johnson, the church doctor, telephoned David Minkoff, a Scientologist and a doctor at Columbia New Port Richey Hospital. Minkoff said to take McPherson to Morton Plant Hospital down the street. But Alain Kartuzinski, a church counseling supervisor, told Minkoff he feared that McPherson would be exposed to psychiatric care at Morton Plant, and Johnson assured Minkoff that McPherson's condition was not life-threatening. What they didn't tell Minkoff: McPherson was limp and unable to walk. Her breathing was labored, her eyes fixed and unblinking. Her face was gaunt, a sign of severe dehydration. Minkoff agreed to see her. With McPherson in the back seat of a van, her caretakers drove 45 minutes to the Pasco hospital, passing four other hospitals on the way. They rolled her into the ER splayed across a wheelchair. She had no pulse, no heartbeat and was not breathing. Minkoff pronounced McPherson dead.

<http://www.tampabay.com/news/article1012234.ece>

Energy Bill Sticker Shock - GOP leadership calls climate bill passed in the House 'a bureaucratic nightmare' warns it will hurt economy - Forty-four Democrats broke rank to oppose the bill - The "razor-thin vote in the House spells doom in the Senate" said Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., the top Republican on the Senate's environment panel [let's hope so - with legislation and voting like this there is no reason to even have a Republican Party] - Rep. Mike Pence, R-Ind., declaring it "amounts to the largest tax increase in American history under the guise of climate change" {The energy tax bill only passed because several Republicans crossed the aisle and voted for it. The Republicans are the fraud of the New Millennium!}

As President Obama urges senators to follow the House on a controversial climate change bill, Republican leadership warns that the legislation will hurt the U.S. economy -- from big business down to the individual taxpayer -- with House Minority leader John Boehner calling the bill "a bureaucratic nightmare." The House narrowly passed the sweeping climate change bill during a late-night session Friday by a vote of 219-212. Forty-four Democrats broke rank to oppose the bill. The legislation mandates reductions in greenhouse gases, puts emission limits on industry, and puts tighter restrictions on coal. The Congressional Budget Office estimates it will cost \$175 a year per household. "By imposing a tax on every American who drives a car or flips on a light switch, this plan will drive up the prices for food, gasoline and electricity," said Boehner, R-Ohio, in the Republicans' weekly radio and Internet address. Boehner calls the bill "a bureaucratic nightmare. It will cost jobs, depress real estate prices, put the government in the part of the economy, where it has no role." The sharply debated bill's fate is unclear in the Senate, and Obama used his weekly radio and Internet address to ratchet up pressure on the 100-seat chamber. ... It will "make our nation the world leader on clean energy jobs and technology," said Rep. Henry Waxman, D-Calif., who negotiated deals with dozens of lawmakers in recent weeks to broaden the bill's support. Republicans saw it differently, with Rep. Mike Pence, R-Ind., declaring it "amounts to the largest tax increase in American history under the guise of climate

change."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/27/house-gop-leadership-warns-climate-change-hurt-economy-calls-legislation/>

Walter Cronkite's Family: "He Is Not Expected to Recuperate" - Television's most famous news anchor is seriously ill - once considered the most trusted man in America

Television's most famous news anchor is seriously ill. Walter Cronkite, once considered the most trusted man in America, is suffering from cerebrovascular disease "and is not expected to recuperate," his family said in a statement. The family said it was forced to speak out "to dispel false rumors." Last week news reports stated the 92-year-old former CBS News stalwart was in grave condition. Cerebrovascular disease affects the blood vessels in the brain, according to WebMD, and is often caused by high blood pressure. "He is resting comfortably at home with family, friends and a wonderful medical team. We thank you for your prayers and good wishes."

http://www.eonline.com/uberblog/b131537_walter_cronkites_family_he_not_expected.html

{Flashback} Walter Cronkite, NWO, WTF - October 19, 1999: Video clip where Walter Cronkite calls for world government, ending sovereignty, and [only half jokingly] "joining him to sit at the right hand of Satan" as he says himself - Walter Cronkite speaks his mind and "by God he does!" {Cronkite calls every Christian a criminal "that needs to be brought to justice" for desiring the Kingdom of Jesus Christ and not embracing his global government concept.} (YouTube)

Comments: It absolutely amazes me that these seemingly educated people are so ignorant. Downright stupid. They talk about ending all wars, when it's the globalists that cause the wars. They talk about saving the planet when it's these same people that are the biggest polluters and rapists of natural resources. The same people that hinder technology that would benefit mankind. I suppose that if you don't get involved in politics you are doomed to be ruled by your inferiors. ... If you believe Hermit, giving the power to run the world to a small group of people is a good thing Given the track record of globalists, military industrial complex of starting wars, fixing prices, monopolies, reducing choice it makes no sense to give them ANY power. How do we vote them out, if we disagree. YOU CANT How do you change the leaders YOU DON'T Consolidation of Power to the cabal that financed Hitler, the Communists, C.American dictators ie Rockefeller, P Bush is INSANE.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=inu9vKXsrFA>

Michael Jackson's Death Leaves Tour Promoter (AEG) In Tough Spot - Most fans of the deceased Michael Jackson who bought tickets to his 50-date London tour will get their refunds. However, Jackson's death Thursday will bear a potentially heavy burden on AEG Live, the promoter of the tour - Tickets for the much-anticipated shows ran from 50 to 75 pounds (\$83 - \$124), however, tickets showed up on eBay priced at 16,000 pounds - While ticket buyers will get a refund, those who bought from unauthorized dealers may not be covered by the insurance - However, Jackson's cause of death may play a factor in their coverage, reports Billboard

AEG Live fields concerns over ticket refunds and production costs - Most fans of the deceased Michael Jackson who bought tickets to his 50-date London tour will get their refunds. However, Jackson's death Thursday will bear a potentially heavy burden on AEG Live, the promoter of the tour. The summer run of concerts that was scheduled to begin July 13 at the O2 Arena, which AEG Live owns and operates, sold 750,000 tickets. Tickets for the much-anticipated shows ran from 50 to 75 pounds (\$83 - \$124), however, tickets showed up on eBay priced at 16,000 pounds. While ticket buyers will get a refund, those who bought from unauthorized dealers may not be covered by the insurance AEG Live took out on the concert tour, according to a British fan-to-fan ticket exchange website, Seatwave. It has been confirmed that the promotion company, a subsidiary of Anschutz Entertainment Group, has placed some insurance on the concerts in the world's leading insurance market Lloyd's, a spokesman for Lloyd's said. However, Jackson's cause of death may play a factor in their coverage, reports Billboard. AEG Live chief executive Randy Phillips was quoted in March as saying that he was prepared to insure amid concerns about Jackson's health heading into a rigorous summer schedule. Despite passing a four-and-a-half hour physical exam, concerns persisted until Thursday when Jackson died in his Los Angeles home. Ticket refunds are just the beginning for AEG Live, who apparently invested \$20 to 30 million on the production of Jackson's concerts. Additionally, the company will have to scramble to fill those 50 dates on short notice. Overall, AEG Live could have up to 300 million pounds in liabilities. Jackson stood to make \$400 million in a long-term contract with AEG.

<http://www.thecelebritycafe.com/features/29526.html>

'Bruno' Cuts Scene Mocking Jacksons Hours Before Premiere - Also on Thursday, fans mourning Michael Jackson poured on to Hollywood Boulevard to lay flowers on his walk-of-fame star - However, they were on the wrong Michael Jackson - Because the singer's star is currently covered by the red carpet put down for the "Bruno" premiere, passersby accidentally went to the star belonging to radio talk show host Michael Jackson, the Wall Street Journal reported {"passersby accidentally went to the (Hollywood Boulevard) star belonging to radio talk show host Michael Jackson" -- Note: Going to the wrong 'star' happens to everyone and it often happens at the least opportune time because amazingly the right star [the right info] is often covered or hidden from view either accidently or even intentionally. This news item is just an example of how important it is to check and double check and triple check your info, actions and intentions and even then don't be so sure that everything is in the proper status, however do trust in God that He will sort it all out and that God is ultimately in control and above all, especially above our own limited decisions and actions.}

Michael Jackson's death sent producers of Sacha Baron Cohen's latest comedy "Bruno" into a tailspin Thursday as they scrambled to cut scenes in which the comedian takes more than a few shots at Jackson's sister, LaToya Jackson, hours before the film's Los Angeles premiere, AFP reported. In "Bruno," Cohen convinces LaToya that he is an Austrian fashion journalist while poking fun at her, but producers felt the joke was in bad taste after hearing of her brother Michael's death. ... Also on Thursday, fans mourning Michael Jackson poured on to Hollywood Boulevard to lay flowers on his walk-of-fame star. However, they were on the wrong Michael Jackson. Because the singer's star is currently covered by the red carpet put down for the "Bruno" premiere, passersby accidentally went to the star belonging to radio talk show host Michael Jackson, the Wall Street Journal reported.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.529135.00.html>

re both extremely talented and gifted individuals and they certainly left their mark on society and on the world. Their lives were their lives and they lived them however they chose and I hope and pray that in the end they both found peace with God in Jesus Christ. I also pray that their friends, family and supporters will find comfort and peace in God during this time of loss and mourning.}">June 25, 2009 - Two Lost Icons: For Generation X, a Really Bad Day - The man-child named Michael Jackson

and the luminous girl known as Farrah Fawcett-Majors jumped into our consciousness at a plastic moment in American culture a time when the celebrity juggernaut we know today was still in diapers - When they departed Thursday, just a few hours and a few miles apart, they left an entire generation a very strange generation [not that strange] indeed without two of its defining figures - lost between Boomers and Millennials and sandwiched between Vietnam and the War on Terror, Gen X has always been an oddity [not that odd] - one that struggled to find its place [some of us have found our place in Jesus Christ and with it meaning, satisfaction and life's fulfillment!] {Farrah Fawcett and Michael Jackson were both extremely talented and gifted individuals and they certainly left their mark on society and on the world. Their lives were their lives and they lived them however they chose and I hope and pray that in the end they both found peace with God in Jesus Christ. I also pray that their friends, family and supporters will find comfort and peace in God during this time of loss and mourning.}

A record-shattering vinyl album and its moonwalking maestro. A paper poster of a golden-haired beauty in a one-piece swimsuit that was gossamer and clingy in all the right places. It all seems so quaint now, the fragmented dream memories of a fleeting micro-era that began with words like "bicentennial" and "pet rock" and ended with MTV, Atari and absurdly thin cans of super-hold mousse. The man-child named Michael Jackson and the luminous girl known as Farrah Fawcett-Majors jumped into our consciousness at a plastic moment in American culture — a time when the celebrity juggernaut we know today was still in diapers. When they departed Thursday, just a few hours and a few miles apart, they left an entire generation — a very strange generation indeed — without two of its defining figures. ... It was a long time coming. Cynical, disaffected, rife with ADD, lost between Boomers and millennials and sandwiched between Vietnam and the war on terror, Gen X has always been an oddity. It was the product of a transitional age when we were still putting people on celebrity pedestals but only starting to make an industry out of dragging them down. Its memorable moments were diffuse and confusing - the Ronald Reagan assassination attempt, the dawn of AIDS, the explosion of the Space Shuttle Challenger. It had no protest movement, no opponent to unite it, none of the things that typically shape the ill-defined beast we call an American generation. ... In the end, finally, they stand as the relics of a generation - one that struggled to find its place and now, suddenly, while still young, one that must wonder if it is as passe as the paper and vinyl that its icons' most memorable moments were etched upon. We don't need another hero? After this week, are we sure?

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,529126,00.html>

Basic Christian: Memo Summer of 2009 "Divine? Or Simply Just Not Fine?" - Recently a fiberglass and gold laden Maroni statue atop the latest LDS Temple was struck by lightning - Was it of God, mankind, nature or perhaps the demonic realm that is the cause and effect of the seemingly supernatural event or events?

Was it of God, mankind, nature or perhaps the demonic realm that is the cause and effect of the seemingly supernatural event or events? At a casual first glance it might appear that God struck the statue however was this actually a Divine act from God or was it simply just another not so fine act of a demonic entity? That is the important consideration that we each need to ask ourselves (and God in prayer) and it is a decision that we do need to reach, sometimes quickly when events happen. ... When faced with the extraordinary and the unexplainable keep in mind that God's extraordinary word the Bible explains above all that God loves each us and that He has an eternal plan of salvation for each of our lives. It is the Divine Miracle throughout all of the ages that God's love and fellowship is available to mankind if we would just seek after Him. Then when a relationship with Jesus Christ is accomplished in our hearts and in our minds even mighty lightning strikes and signs and wonders pale in comparison to the glory, majesty and justice of receiving the Holy Spirit inside of us. -- Note: It's unjust not to have the Holy Spirit inside of us. On the cross Jesus said "It is finished" or literally "It is paid in full." With full payment comes satisfaction the delivery the "Justice" the receiving of the Holy Spirit. The injustice of the world is the withholding of the Holy Spirit. God is not withholding the Holy Spirit, man is withholding the Holy Spirit as man seeks to deny God, by discounting the Virgin Birth, corrupting the Cross and counterfeiting the Resurrection of Jesus Christ it is man that is withholding justice both from themselves and from others. -- Also Note: After the rapture of the Christian Church there is going to be another delivery it is the delivery of the Kingdom of this World into the hands and authority of Satan for a short time. During the Time of Satan (Antichrist) the Holy Spirit will not be delivered to be inside of people like He is now in the present Christian Church age. The post rapture Martyred Saints of Revelation receive the Holy Spirit in fellowship but not inside, not in the 'born again' regeneration manner that the people of the Christian Church have received. During the Time of Satan - Time of Tribulation, Satan is going to deliver his particular form of justice and government upon mankind and it won't go very well for mankind few will even live through it. The Martyred Saints of Revelation do not receive the Holy Spirit inside of them because after the rapture it is during the time of Satan's Kingdom when God's Eternal Justice for mankind is now in Heaven separate and away from Satan's Kingdom on earth and also because their remaining lifetime on earth will be short, so short that they receive their eternal Satisfaction and eternal Justice in heaven after their unjust martyrdom at the hands of Satan.

http://basicchristian.org/Article_Featured.html

*****KJV 1611 Reader Edition PDF Bible - Formatted with no verse or chapter reference numbers {Did Sir. Francis Bacon alter the KJV Bible? If Bacon was able to alter the KJV Translation it would be most altered in the chapter and verse separations and numbering. The KJV 1611 is a translation from the original Hebrew and Greek into the English language so anyone can look up the original words or phrases and therefore render any alterations void. However slightly jumbling the KJV with too many chapter separations and verse references has been a problem that has not been so easily overcome. Some of the Bible's chapter and verse markings are in very inappropriate locations particularly the Holy of Holies in the Old Testament book of the Prophet Isaiah chapter 53. A Christian would not (or should not) have divided Isaiah 52-53 where it is divided. Isaiah 52:13 - Isaiah 53:12 are one comment and should not have been divided.} (PDF)**

The Words of Jesus Formatted in Red. The Reader Edition of the KJV is a complete Bible with both the Old and the New Testaments. In order to provide a consistent and enjoyable read the reader edition is formatted without the verse or chapter references providing a continuous easy to read Bible. Note: The KJV 1611 Bible is in the Public Domain, anyone can quote from the KJV 1611 and anyone can take any of the Basic Christian KJV 1611 Bible versions (Red Letter, Reader Version, etc.) or types (PDF, HTML, DOC, etc.) and do anything they want with them. The formatting, packaging even the meta-data info can be changed altered or removed.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/HolyBibleReaderKJV.pdf>

wikipedia.org: Chapters and verses of the Bible - The original manuscripts did not contain the chapter and verse divisions in the numbered form familiar to modern readers - By the time of the Council of Nicaea in AD 325, the New Testament had been divided into paragraphs, although the divisions were different from the modern Bible - Churchmen Archbishop Stephen Langton and Cardinal Hugo de Sancto Caro determined different schemas for systematic division of the Bible between 1227 AD and 1248 AD - It is the system of Archbishop Langton on which the modern chapter divisions are based

Chapters: The original manuscripts did not contain the chapter and verse divisions in the numbered form familiar to modern readers. Some portions of the original texts were logically divided into parts following the Hebrew alphabet; for instance, the earliest known copies of the book of Isaiah use Hebrew letters for paragraph divisions. (This was different from the acrostic structure of certain texts following the Hebrew alphabet, such as Psalm 119 and the book of Lamentations.) There are other divisions from various sources which are different from what we use today. The Old Testament began to be put into sections before the Babylonian Captivity (586 BC) with the five books of Moses being put into a 154-section reading program to be used in a three-year cycle. Later (before 536 BC) the Law was put into 54 sections and 669 sub-divisions for reading. By the time of the Council of Nicaea in AD 325, the New Testament had been divided into paragraphs, although the divisions were different from the modern Bible. An important canon of the New Testament was proclaimed by Pope Damasus I in the Roman synod of 374. Pope Damasus also induced Jerome, a priest from Antioch, to undertake his famous translation of the entire Bible, both Old and New Testaments, from Hebrew and Greek into Latin, the official language of the time. This translation is known as the Vulgate. The Church continued to finance the very expensive process of copying and providing copies of the Bible to local churches and communities from that point up to and beyond the invention of the printing press, which greatly reduced the cost of producing copies of the Scriptures. Churchmen Archbishop Stephen Langton and Cardinal Hugo de Sancto Caro determined different schemas for systematic division of the Bible between 1227 and 1248. It is the system of Archbishop Langton on which the modern chapter divisions are based.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chapters_and_verses_of_the_Bible

Updated: CuttingEdge.org June 24, 2009: As Western Powers continued to attempt to overthrow the Iranian hardline regime of President Ahmadinejad and Ayatollah Khamenei, that regime suddenly got some traction of its own - First, let us examine the West's continued efforts to negate the election and install the key opposition leader {Suddenly "Western Powers continued to attempt to overthrow the Iranian hardline regime" that clearly has not been the objective of Western leaders. David Bay 'Director' [the CIA has directors, ministries have ministers] of Cutting Edge Ministries an anti KJV 1611 proponent is one of the most suspect CIA disinformation agents [along with Joseph Farah of World Net Daily] on the internet. -- The "Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings" DVD series that David Bay is a front for does have interesting info however it is not David Bay's exclusive project it is backed by people with deep Illuminati and occult ties who are expressing and making public the knowledge of their occult agenda through the "Secret Mysteries" DVD series. As others have pointed out the End Game of David Bay and the Secret Mysteries series is to discredit the 1611 KJV saying that Francis Bacon wrote that version. First "that version" is a Translation so no one wrote it second Bacon [who was not a member of the translation team] might have fiddled with some of the placement of chapter and verse numbers and possibly a word or two here and there but the KJV 1611 remains the superior English Bible translation.}

First, let us examine the West's continued efforts to negate the election and install the key opposition leader. NEWS BRIEF: "Obama Rips Iran in Tactical Shift", The Wall Street Journal, June 24, 2009 "WASHINGTON -- President Barack Obama delivered his sharpest criticism of Iran's election and political crackdown ... After days of criticism from Republicans, Mr. Obama opened a White House news conference saying he was "appalled and outraged" by the threats and confrontations in the streets of the Iranian capital. He declined to confirm whether a U.S. offer of direct talks with Iran will still stand, instead saying he would wait to see how the postelection crisis there 'plays itself out'." You know the situation is serious when the most powerful man in the world -- the American President -- uses the power of his bully pulpit to severely criticize a foreign nation. This criticism should be viewed in its correct light, i.e., as outward evidence of the Illuminati attempt to overthrow the Iranian regime, a threat made quite public a few days ago by Henry Kissinger! - Secondly, let us examine Iran's counterattack. NEWS BRIEF: "Iran now cracks down on Mousavi as tensions with West mount", MySinChew.org, June 24, 2009 "TEHRAN (AFP) - Iran intensified its crackdown on opposition leader Mir Hossein Mousavi, with the arrest of staff at his newspaper and vitriolic attacks from the hardline press on Wednesday after he vowed to press on with his campaign against the disputed presidential election." When Iran feels bold enough to arrest the newspaper staff of Mr. Mousavi, you can take that as a sign that the hardline leadership feels secure enough to start bullying the very man whom Western Intelligence has raised up to fight for regime change. Iran's leadership felt so confident in their ultimate success that they actually set a date for Ahmadinejad to take his oath of office. NEWS BRIEF: "Iran sets date for Ahmadinejad to take oath of office", Press TV, June 23, 2009 "After winning a landslide victory in Iran's closely-contested and disputed 10th presidential election, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad will be sworn in before parliament between July 26 and August 19. On Tuesday, parliament's board of directors set July 26 to August 19 as the period for the president's swearing-in and the introduction of the new cabinet, IRNA reported." One of the three candidates for President abruptly withdrew his complaint of election fraud, thereby weakening the case of the opposition against the hardline regime. NEWS BRIEF: "Iranian Candidate Withdraws Election Complaints: Weakening case of opposition", Gulf News, June 24, 2009 ...

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/>

Ahmadinejad Tells Obama Not to Interfere in Iran, Seeks Public Apology {This made for TV rift is completely scripted not a single world leader would criticize Obama without expressed permission from the NWO Agenda. This prolonged election event is being mightily used to institute various agendas. CNN is vigorously promoting the events in Iran as a woman's world only revolution while Fox News is playing the dialectic that US Conservatives are the ones creating change and supporting Islamic Iran. The reality is that the new Iran is very much the same as the old Iran. Any leadership change is just a shuffling of the cards from the same old stacked deck. All three Iranian candidates needed permission from Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei even to just run as a candidate in the knowingly rigged election. How much less change can there be then fixed candidates appointed to run in a rigged election!}

Iran President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad called on President Obama on Thursday not to interfere in Iranian affairs after the U.S. president said he was "appalled and outraged" by post-election violence, a news agency reported. "Mr. Obama made a mistake to say those things ... our question is why he fell into this trap and said things that previously (former U.S. President George W.) Bush used to say," the semi-official Fars News Agency quoted Ahmadinejad as saying. "Do you want to speak (with Iran) with this tone? If that is your stance then what is left to talk about," said Ahmadinejad. "I hope you avoid interfering in Iran's affairs and express your regret in a way that the Iranian nation is informed of it."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,529022,00.html>

For the GOP the Hits keep coming South Carolina Gov. Sanford's admission of an affair adds to

ever-growing list of woes for the GOP as it looks to rebound against Obama and Democrats - The governor of South Carolina, a rumored 2012 presidential contender, tearfully confessed to having an affair with a woman in Argentina, dealing the latest blow to a struggling Republican Party - Sanford did not answer directly whether the relationship with the woman was over - Meanwhile, first lady Jenny Sanford at first told The Associated Press she did not know where her husband went for the Father's Day weekend - The Republican Governors Association said Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour would assume the duties as chairman {Having Gov. Haley Barbour return to lead the Republican Governors Association is huge sign that the Republican Party is finished. Why doesn't the Republican Party cultivate any new leadership? Why did the Bush family run the too old guard to win John McCain (America's demographics are far too young to have elected McCain) because it's the Republican leadership that is intent on destroying its own party and turning the country over to a one Party dictatorship via the Democrats.}

COLUMBIA, South Carolina -- The governor of South Carolina, a rumored 2012 presidential contender, tearfully confessed to having an affair with a woman in Argentina, dealing the latest blow to a struggling Republican Party. Gov. Mark Sanford, who caused a ruckus after he could not be located by staff, family and friends for several days, apologized to his wife and four sons and said he will resign as head of the Republican Governors Association. ... "What I did was wrong. Period," he said. He refused to say whether he will leave office. Sanford did not answer directly whether the relationship with the woman was over. He did say, "I had, to the people of South Carolina, based on my boys, based on my wife, based on where I was in life, based on where she was in life, a place I couldn't go and she couldn't go." Critics said he neglected his gubernatorial authority and put the state at risk by leaving the country without formally transferring power. It wasn't clear how his staff could reach him in an emergency. Sanford revealed Wednesday morning that he had gone to Argentina for a seven-day trip. For two days after reporters starting asking questions, his office had said he had gone hiking on the Appalachian Trail, a well-known hiking route along 2,178 miles (3,505 kilometers) of the eastern U.S. Sanford denied instructing his staff to cover up his affair, but acknowledged that he told them he thought he would be hiking on the Appalachian Trail and never corrected that impression after leaving for South America. "I let them down by creating a fiction with regard to where I was going," Sanford said. "I said that was the original possibility. Again, this is my fault in ... shrouding this larger trip." Meanwhile, first lady Jenny Sanford at first told The Associated Press she did not know where her husband went for the Father's Day weekend.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/25/sanford-scandal-latest-blow-republicans/>

South Carolina (Republican) Gov. Admits Being 'Unfaithful' to His Wife, After Argentina Trip - South Carolina Gov. Mark Sanford admits he cheated on his wife, steps down as chair of the Republican Governors Association - In a stunning confession, South Carolina Gov. Mark Sanford admitted Wednesday to being "unfaithful" to his wife during a press conference meant to clear up his mysterious week-long absence - He said they first met eight years ago but the romantic relationship began more recently [yeah, sure - she is probably a second family] - he said his wife Jenny had known about the affair for five months and they were trying to work through it - He said he is resigning as chairman of the Republican Governors Association - Sanford did not say whether he'll stay on as governor {Disgracing Republicans and kicking them out of positions of leadership and authority is not even a challenge anymore for the NWO operatives. The Republicans tumble and fall like pins in a bowling alley.}

In a stunning confession, South Carolina Gov. Mark Sanford admitted Wednesday to being "unfaithful" to his wife during a press conference meant to clear up his mysterious week-long absence. The admission was the latest, and most shocking, installment in the evolving story surrounding Sanford's disappearance. He left town Thursday and returned Wednesday morning on a flight from Argentina, even though his staff had initially told reporters Sanford was hiking the Appalachian Trail. Sanford on Wednesday afternoon admitted he was visiting his mistress in the South American country. "I've let down a lot of people. That's the bottom line," Sanford said Wednesday. "I've been unfaithful to my wife." Sanford explained that he had "developed a relationship with what started as a dear, dear friend" from Argentina. He said they first met eight years ago but the romantic relationship began more recently. "It began very innocently as I suspect many of these things do ... Over this last year it developed into something much more than that," he said. The governor apologized profusely to his family, his staff and the people of South Carolina. He said he's let down his four sons in a "profound way," though he said his wife Jenny had known about the affair for five months and they were trying to work through it. ... The RGA announced shortly afterward that Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour would assume Sanford's duties. Sanford did not say whether he'll stay on as governor.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/24/report-south-carolina-governor-traveled-argentina-appalachian-trail/>

I in less than 12 hours, but so far [12 days] not one member country of the UN Security Council has come forward to call an emergency session about the flawed election">Wiesenthal.com - News: SWC Calls for World Leaders to Convene Emergency UN Security Council Meeting on Iran - Iranian and Interfaith Communities Join Together to Express Solidarity with People of Iran - An election, in the minds of millions of people in Iran, has been stolen - And the question is, 'What is the world going to do about it?' - Hier pointed out that the UN can put together a resolution condemning Israel in less than 12 hours, but so far [12 days] not one member country of the UN Security Council has come forward to call an emergency session about the flawed election

June 24, 2009 - A cross section of Los Angeles' Iranian American activist community were joined at the Simon Wiesenthal Center Museum of Tolerance by Christian and Jewish leaders in a show of solidarity with the people of Iran. The activists, academics and analysts discussed the current situation in Tehran and other Iranian cities and the ways in which the international community should respond. The event, moderated by Rabbi Abraham Cooper, associate dean of the Wiesenthal Center, brought a wide range of opinions from "regime change" to careful, deliberative diplomacy. Rabbi Marvin Hier, founder and dean of the Wiesenthal Center opened by asking, "Why are the lights out at the United Nations?" "An election, in the minds of millions of people in Iran, has been stolen. And the question is, 'What is the world going to do about it?' Is there an electricity strike at the United Nations that the lights went out and they can't act?" he added. Hier pointed out that the UN can put together a resolution condemning Israel in less than 12 hours, but so far not one member country of the UN Security Council has come forward to call an emergency session about the flawed election. To demonstrate to protesters throughout Iran that there is strong international commitment to punish their government's violence with swift sanctions, leaders have to offer more than careful statements. "What is required is a meaningful response in terms of actions," said Hier. But instead, he concluded, "What we have is total silence."

<http://www.wiesenthal.com/>

Center statement concluded">Simon Wiesenthal Center Calls on World Leaders to Convene Emergency UN Security Council Meeting on Iran - "The UN cannot be open for business only to condemn Israel - It is unbelievable that to date, not a single country has called for UN agencies to act - Now is the time for world leaders to call for an emergency session of the UN Security Council to send the mullahs a clear message that any further violence against their own citizens will be met with

swift sanctions" the Wiesenthal Center statement concluded

Officials of the Simon Wiesenthal Center are urging world leaders including the United States, the European Union, the Arab League and the Organization Islamic Conference to call for an immediate emergency session of the United Nations Security Council on the brutal suppression of the Iranian people following the sham elections in Iran. "The brave citizens of Iran, have against all odds, sent a clarion call to the world that they want freedom and democracy but so far the world has turned their back as innocents have been killed on the streets of Tehran and other cities," Rabbi Marvin Hier and Abraham Cooper, (founder and dean and associate dean respectively) of the Jewish Human Rights NGO said in a statement from Los Angeles. "The UN cannot be open for business only to condemn Israel. It is unbelievable that to date, not a single country has called for UN agencies to act. Now is the time for world leaders to call for an emergency session of the UN Security Council to send the mullahs a clear message that any further violence against their own citizens will be met with swift sanctions," the Wiesenthal Center statement concluded. Read Chatham House analysis of the 2009 Iranian elections here ...

<http://www.wiesenthal.com/site/apps/nlnet/content2.aspx?c=IsKWLBpJLnF&b=4441467&ct=7136545>

Report: U.S. (Obama) Contacted Iran Supreme Leader (Ayatollah Ali Khamenei) Before Election - Prior to this month's disputed presidential election in Iran, the Obama administration sent a letter [via the Swiss Embassy] to the country's supreme [religious] leader

Prior to this month's disputed presidential election in Iran, the Obama administration sent a letter to the country's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, calling for an improvement in relations, according to interviews and the leader himself, The Washington Times reported Wednesday. Ayatollah Khamenei confirmed the letter toward the end of a lengthy sermon last week, in which he accused the United States of fomenting protests in his country in the aftermath of the disputed June 12 presidential election. U.S. officials declined to discuss the letter on Tuesday, a day in which President Obama gave his strongest condemnation yet of the Iranian crackdown against protesters. An Iranian with knowledge of the overture, however, told The Washington Times that the letter was sent between May 4 and May 10 and laid out the prospect of "cooperation in regional and bilateral relations" and a resolution of the dispute over Iran's nuclear program. The Iranian, who asked not to be named because of the sensitivity of the topic, said the letter was given to the Iranian Foreign Ministry by a representative of the Swiss Embassy, which represents U.S. interests in Iran in the absence of U.S.-Iran diplomatic relations. The letter was then delivered to the office of Ayatollah Khamenei, he said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,528781,00.html>

OliveTreeViews.org: Conservatism Will Not Save America - A change in America will not come about because there are more red states than blue, America needs a heart change - At the root of the troubling issues in America is the clash of worldviews and that goes well beyond conservatism and liberalism - Our nation's capitol is run by the worldview of secular humanists and that comes with a lot of baggage! - A secular humanist believes he or she is a god and does not need the true God - This is why we see our leaders reaching out to the most vile and corrupt regimes and abandoning longtime friends - Installing more conservatives in government in 2010 or 2012 will not deal with today's rage against God, the new atheism, and the issues of a post-Christian America - Where do we begin to cause a turnaround in America? How about with our churches? A nation is only as strong as her churches are strong

Can we take our government back in 2010 or 2012 and in like manner then take America back? That is what the majority of conservative talk show hosts keep proclaiming. I enjoy and learn a great deal from them but they are missing the mark. Their interpretation of "saving America" is most often turning more blue states into red states! They don't understand that changing America's political parties is not enough to turn the nasty tide. They are missing the root of the problem. At the root of the troubling issues in America is the clash of worldviews and that goes well beyond conservatism and liberalism. I have emphasized the worldview issue on air recently, from my conversation with Dr. Ron Carlson on May 30 right through June 6 programming with Brannon Howse and Dr. David Noebel. Our nation's capitol is run by the worldview of secular humanists and that comes with a lot of baggage! Secular humanists occupy both sides of the aisle. There are also those in leadership with a biblical worldview, but we need many more because at present they are drowned out by the noise of the humanists. A secular humanist believes he or she is a god and does not need the true God. ... Installing more conservatives in government in 2010 or 2012 will not deal with today's rage against God, the new atheism, and the issues of a post-Christian America. Many of the commentators keep repeating that we must find a 21st century Ronald Reagan, but that will not turn this country around. Because God has been ripped from nearly every fabric of American life, even if political conservatives won every election in 2010 and 2012, without an American "heart change," our country will not recover. It is worldview and not politics that determine everything, including our final destiny. God is looking for renewed hearts and not renewed ballot boxes. If every state were a red state, our State Department would still never acknowledge that man is by nature sinful and needs a Savior. -- Where do we begin to cause a turnaround in America? How about with our churches? A nation is only as strong as her churches are strong. Most of our churches will not preach on God's wrath and judgment. They will tell you God is all about love because that makes people come back the next week. Most of our churches -- thankfully not all -- are preaching a weak gospel that will never save souls! Many of our pulpits are filled with unsaved preachers who focus on a social gospel. When looking for pagans for whom to pray, don't forget some of our churches that have strayed and are no longer recognizable. They have smooth-talking preachers who tell stories and share fill-in-the-blank sermons. That is why they sound frustrated and perplexed. They do not yet understand that man's futile efforts at government won't ever properly work. They do not comprehend Isaiah 9:6-7: "For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; and the government will rest on His shoulders; And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace. There will be no end to the increase of His government or of peace, on the throne of David, and over his kingdom, to establish it and to uphold it with justice and righteousness from then on and forevermore." Then, and only then, will government work.

<http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs019/1101818841456/archive/1102136788583.html>

Report: S.C. governor (R) Mark Sanford says he was in Argentina - South Carolina Gov. Mark Sanford did not spend the last five days hiking the Appalachian Trail as his staff indicated but instead was in Buenos Aires, Argentina, he told The State newspaper - Sanford's staff and family seemed to be in the dark about his whereabouts - the story of his whereabouts was drawing widespread media attention {Yet another Republican officeholder has been Targeted for Termination, it doesn't seem to be happening to the Democrats in office [Eliot Spitzer and Rod Blagojevich both exposed the Bush banking/bailout scam]. Wonder if the Terminator himself Ca. governor Arnold Schwarzenegger has been targeted to take a convenient fall from office [or if he will just switch party affiliation like his pal Arlen Specter did] during this rush to NWO one party dictatorship. It's looking like coming American dictator won't have an (R) for party affiliation.}

COLUMBIA, South Carolina (CNN) -- South Carolina Gov. Mark Sanford did not spend the last five days hiking the Appalachian Trail -- as his staff indicated -- but instead was in Buenos Aires, Argentina, he told The State newspaper. Spotted returning from the trip at the Hartsfield-Jackson International Airport in Atlanta, Georgia, Wednesday morning, the Republican governor told The State he had considered hiking the Appalachian Trail after his state's busy legislative season ended but instead decided differently. "I wanted to do something exotic. It's a great city," Sanford said, referring to Buenos Aires. The governor will speak with reporters Wednesday at 2 p.m. ET, his office announced. Sanford's staff and family seemed to be in the dark about his whereabouts. Sanford also said no one else accompanied him, the paper reported. The Republican governor and possible 2012 contender told the newspaper only that he took a drive along the coastline on his trip. Sanford told The State the legislative session was difficult for him, particularly losing the fight over whether he should accept \$700 million in federal stimulus money he wanted lawmakers to spend on debt instead of urgent budget needs. Sanford also said he hadn't planned to return until Thursday, but came back earlier after his chief of staff told him the story of his whereabouts was drawing widespread media attention. Sanford expressed surprise that the story was attracting such attention, saying it's not unusual for him to take such trips.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/06/24/south.carolina.governor/index.html>

CuttingEdge.org June 24, 2009: As Western Powers continued to attempt to overthrow the Iranian hardline regime of President Ahmadinejad and Ayatollah Khamenei, that regime suddenly got some traction of its own - First, let us examine the West's continued efforts to negate the election and install the key opposition leader {Suddenly "Western Powers continued to attempt to overthrow the Iranian hardline regime" that clearly has not been the objective of Western leaders. David Bay 'Director' [the CIA has directors, ministries have ministers] of Cutting Edge Ministries an anti KJV 1611 proponent is one of the most suspect CIA disinformation agents [along with Joseph Farah of World Net Daily] on the internet. -- The "Secret Mysteries of America's Beginnings" DVD series that David Bay is a front for does have interesting info however it is not David Bay's exclusive project it is backed by people with deep Illuminati and occult ties who are expressing and making public the knowledge of their occult agenda through the "Secret Mysteries" DVD series. As others have pointed out the End Game of David Bay and the Secret Mysteries series is to discredit the 1611 KJV saying that Francis Bacon wrote that version. First "that version" is a Translation so no one wrote it second Bacon [who was not a member of the translation team] might have fiddled with some of the chapter and verse numbers and possibly a word or two here and there but the KJV 1611 remains the superior English Bible translation.}

First, let us examine the West's continued efforts to negate the election and install the key opposition leader. NEWS BRIEF: "Obama Rips Iran in Tactical Shift", The Wall Street Journal, June 24, 2009 "WASHINGTON -- President Barack Obama delivered his sharpest criticism of Iran's election and political crackdown ... After days of criticism from Republicans, Mr. Obama opened a White House news conference saying he was "appalled and outraged" by the threats and confrontations in the streets of the Iranian capital. He declined to confirm whether a U.S. offer of direct talks with Iran will still stand, instead saying he would wait to see how the postelection crisis there 'plays itself out'." You know the situation is serious when the most powerful man in the world -- the American President -- uses the power of his bully pulpit to severely criticize a foreign nation. This criticism should be viewed in its correct light, i.e., as outward evidence of the Illuminati attempt to overthrow the Iranian regime, a threat made quite public a few days ago by Henry Kissinger! - Secondly, let us examine Iran's counterattack. NEWS BRIEF: "Iran now cracks down on Mousavi as tensions with West mount", MySinChew.org, June 24, 2009 "TEHRAN (AFP) - Iran intensified its crackdown on opposition leader Mir Hossein Mousavi, with the arrest of staff at his newspaper and vitriolic attacks from the hardline press on Wednesday after he vowed to press on with his campaign against the disputed presidential election." When Iran feels bold enough to arrest the newspaper staff of Mr. Mousavi, you can take that as a sign that the hardline leadership feels secure enough to start bullying the very man whom Western Intelligence has raised up to fight for regime change. Iran's leadership felt so confident in their ultimate success that they actually set a date for Ahmadinejad to take his oath of office. NEWS BRIEF: "Iran sets date for Ahmadinejad to take oath of office", Press TV, June 23, 2009 "After winning a landslide victory in Iran's closely-contested and disputed 10th presidential election, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad will be sworn in before parliament between July 26 and August 19. On Tuesday, parliament's board of directors set July 26 to August 19 as the period for the president's swearing-in and the introduction of the new cabinet, IRNA reported." One of the three candidates for President abruptly withdrew his complaint of election fraud, thereby weakening the case of the opposition against the hardline regime. NEWS BRIEF: "Iranian Candidate Withdraws Election Complaints: Weakening case of opposition", Gulf News, June 24, 2009 ...

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/>

e Foreign Relations Committee said at a hearing on Iran earlier this month - Just as we abandon calls for regime change in Tehran and recognize a legitimate Iranian role in the region, Iran's leaders must moderate their behavior and that of their proxies, Hezbollah and Hamas {Why is the Bush-Obama-Clinton administration intent on maintaining ties with Ahmadinejad's Iran, Hugo Chavez's Venezuela, KIM Jong Il's North Korea and many other dangerous, oppressive dictator governments? Countries with seemingly out of touch and out of control Governments that have absolutely no intention of ever changing, in fact the US-UN-NWO would probably never allow them to change voluntarily.}>ForeignPolicy.com - May 25, 2009: Israel pulls plug on Iran regime change shop - By late 2006, then Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice was announcing that U.S. policy toward Tehran was not regime change, but behavior change, and the strategy for achieving it would be multilateral diplomacy - Barack Obama's election in 2008 further clarified the direction of things - His New Year's message to Iran in March recognized the Islamic Republic as the government of Iran one he has said repeatedly he is prepared to engage - U.S. officials have made clear they intend to try diplomacy with Iran - "We are not in a regime change mode" Sen. John Kerry (D-MA), chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee said at a hearing on Iran earlier this month - "Just as we abandon calls for regime change in Tehran and recognize a legitimate Iranian role in the region, Iran's leaders must moderate their behavior and that of their proxies, Hezbollah and Hamas" {Why is the Bush-Obama-Clinton administration intent on maintaining ties with Ahmadinejad's Iran, Hugo Chavez's Venezuela, KIM Jong Il's North Korea and many other dangerous, oppressive dictator governments? Countries with seemingly out of touch and out of control Governments that have absolutely no intention of ever changing, in fact the US-UN-NWO would probably never allow them to change voluntarily.}

Israeli media are reporting that a small and unconventional Iran office in the Israeli Ministry of Defense will be shut down. The 30-year-old office has been headed by 83-year-old Uri Lubrani, who was de facto Israeli ambassador to Iran in the 1970s and famously predicted the fall of the shah. While the closure of the office may seem a minor bureaucratic matter, it also speaks to the demise of an idea that gained currency in some Washington circles just a few years ago and then faded: that the United States might support a plan of regime change in Iran. ... By late 2006, then Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice was announcing that U.S. policy toward Tehran was not regime change, but behavior change, and the strategy for achieving it would be multilateral diplomacy. Barack Obama's election in 2008 further clarified the direction of things. His New Year's message to Iran in March recognized the Islamic Republic as the government of Iran -- one he has said repeatedly he is prepared to engage. U.S. officials have made clear they intend to try diplomacy with Iran. ... Lubrani was informed two months ago that the contracts of staffers in his unit would not be renewed. But his office's demise hardly means Israel has embraced Washington's commitment to negotiate with Iran. It is perhaps one more signal that the West's path of trying to negotiate with Iran or ratchet up the pressure to change its behavior on the nuclear and terrorism front is likely to be dominated by conventional coercive diplomacy, rather than efforts to destabilize the regime. "We are not in a regime change mode," Sen. John Kerry (D-MA), chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee said at a hearing on Iran earlier this month. "Just as we abandon calls for regime change in Tehran and recognize a legitimate Iranian role in the region, Iran's leaders must moderate their behavior and that of their proxies, Hezbollah and Hamas."

http://thecable.foreignpolicy.com/posts/2009/05/25/israel_pulls_plug_on_iran_regime_change_shop

{Flashback} October 31, 2008: LOU DOBBS U.S HELPING FUND IRAN NUKES Via the Russian Nuclear Program that is also funded by the USA - (YouTube)

Comments: ... The department of State has a non-elected old-guard that works towards the same ends no matter which party is in office.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sL9xwclDlww>

AVOIDING DISINFORMATION (YouTube)

The video displays useful information on how to protect yourself and others by avoiding disinformation and its agents.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zImaXq4_XF0

Zeitgeist Supporters - [Zeitgeist = NWO = CIA] (YouTube)

Comments: Zeitgeist people friends with satanists: FAIL! One example out of many that exposes the Zeitgeist agenda for what it really is.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hHEferNFMAw>

Family Radio (Family Stations Inc.) - [Oakland based Family Radio = CIA = NWO] - Harold Camping the president of Family Stations, Inc. - which asserts that churches are no longer the vehicle of God for salvation - includes the ideas that Christian churches are currently ruled by Satan and that believers should leave the churches - an [Oakland] California-based ministry with worldwide broadcast facilities - Family Stations, Inc. began obtaining FM licenses on commercial frequencies -

radio markets which are on prime commercial frequencies {Oakland California based Family Stations Inc. with director Harold Camping is a CIA front.}

Harold Egbert Camping (born July 19, 1921) is an American radio and television broadcast host teaching an interpretation of Biblical and Christian doctrines. He is also the president of Family Stations, Inc., a California-based ministry with worldwide broadcast facilities, including more than 150 outlets in the United States, as well a Web site. He is known especially for his teachings of the Bible as the sole and authoritative word of God; of the imminent end of the world^[1] (his most recent prediction has the world ending in the year 2011); of the "end of the church age" (which asserts that churches are no longer the vehicle of God for salvation); and of predestination, according to which God determined before the beginning of the world which individuals are to be saved. A number of his doctrines are considered erroneous by various Christian denominations, especially since his doctrine of the "end of the church age" includes the ideas that Christian churches are currently ruled by Satan and that believers should leave the churches and pursue a Christian life through study of the Bible and conducting their lives in accordance with it. Camping does not consider his own movement a church and does not claim ordained or hierarchical authority within a church or institution. Harold Camping came from a Dutch Reformed Church background and owned a construction company before founding Family Stations, Inc. (also informally known as "Family Radio") in 1958. KEAR, San Francisco, was the first Family Station. Richard "Dick" Palmquist met with Camping in April 1958, persuading Camping to help support fundraising efforts to raise the \$20,000 down payment on that station. Family Stations, Inc. began obtaining FM licenses on commercial frequencies before many Americans owned FM radios and now has affiliates in the New York City, Philadelphia, Baltimore/Washington, Chicago, Los Angeles, and San Francisco radio markets which are on prime commercial frequencies.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Camping

{Flashback} Cult Watch - "Family Radio" [CIA radio] Harold Camping, Founder and President, Family Radio (Family Stations, Inc.) {Be careful what you listen too. This "Family Radio" is crackpot radio extraordinaire. I listened to the call in show for about an hour and had a good laugh as the guy, squirmed his way around caller's good questions and into his FACTS, it was very funny. Except that his facts are that Christians are not Saved (only him and his exact followers go to heaven - go figure!) True Christians have never claimed to be "perfect" or without mistakes. To look at the mistakes of Christians is to neglect to look at the only True and Perfect one - Jesus our Savior.}

A false prophet. He first predicted the end of the world to take place in 1994, and now claims the church age has come to an end. Phil Johnson notes: Harold Camping has finally gone completely off. Having proved himself a false prophet by predicting that Christ would return to earth on September 6, 1994, Camping continues to make false prophecies. His most recent one is the absurd claim that the Church age has come to an end, and the Tribulation has begun. God is through with the church, Camping insists. He wants all Christians to leave their churches and trust Family Radio to be the vehicle through which the gospel is preached to the whole world. (You can guess where Camping thinks you should send all your money.) This once-fine ministry is a tragic example of what can happen when one man is given too much control with no accountability. Source: Family Radio entry, Phil Johnson's Bookmarks : Really Bad Theology ... Camping's aberrant and extra-biblical teachings and behavior (including his lack of accountability) place him outside the boundaries of orthodox, evangelical Christianity.

<http://www.apologeticsindex.org/c166.html>

Watch and share a Free Inspirational Movie - A Journey Home - (Online-Video)

AFA and Franklin Springs Family Media have teamed up to bring you online and free the full length movie "A Journey Home". Please share this link with everyone you know on your email list. This movie brings such a heartwarming message of courage and boldness. After viewing please consider purchasing the DVD to put in your church library so this story can be used to transform the life of the family. Winner of the Jubilee Award for Best Documentary at the San Antonio Independent Christian Film Festival, A Journey Home tells the story of the extraordinary path traveled by Tommy Waller, his wife Sherri, and their 11 children. "The story of Tommy's magnificent family captured my heart and demanded that we make this film," said Ken Carpenter, producer/director of A Journey Home.

<http://www.afa.net/journeyhome/index.htm>

The [Mid-Tribulation] Rapture Truth {Note: The Basic Christian ministry strongly recommends that Christians study Bible prophecy and the End Time developments. The Bible is clear and accurate and through the Bible we can get ideas and glimpses of these coming future events however our understanding is clouded and incomplete simply because the events are in the future. The Basic Christian ministry holds the Pre-Tribulation Rapture view but recommends considering all End Time views. [The Pre-Tribulation Rapture view is that the Christian Church group is raptured into heaven prior to the End Time events of Revelation. In heaven the Church then participates in the Marriage Supper event while the End Time events of Revelation on earth pertain to two different groups known as the Martyred Saints of Revelation and the Jews.] } (Google Video - Download)

www.holybibleprophecy.org -- This film presents a biblical understanding of the Rapture of the church. In sum, this study will present and establish the following points of interest: 1. The angels will be sent to gather the elect (the Rapture) after the tribulation (Matthew 24:29; Mark 13:24-27). 2. The Rapture will occur on the Day of the Lord (Matthew 24:27-33; Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28; Joel 2:1-2,9-11; 3:13-16; Zephaniah 1:15-18). 3. The Rapture will be at His second coming, not before and not after (1 Corinthians 15:23). 4. The Rapture will occur at the last trumpet (1 Corinthians 15:52). 5. The last trumpet (the Rapture) will be on the Day of the Lord (Revelation 14:15-20). 6. The Christians alive and remaining on the Day of the Lord are those that will be caught up in the clouds (1 Thessalonians 4:13-17). 7. The Day of the Lord (the Rapture) cannot occur until after the man of sin is revealed (2 Thessalonians 2:1-3). 8. Antichrist is then given power to overcome the saints (Revelation 13:7). 9. The Rapture will occur at the resurrection (1 Thessalonians 4:16,17). 10. The resurrection (and the Rapture) will occur on the last day (John 6:54, 11:24). 11. The Rapture will not occur until the end of the harvest or the end of the world (Matthew 13:30-41).

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2519099791429716823>

Zeitgeist Refuted OLD VERSION (Google Video - Download)

www.holybibleprophecy.org -- Even secular scholars have rejected the idea of Christianity borrowing from the ancient mysteries. The well-respected Sir Edward Evans-Pritchard writes in Theories of Primitive Religion that "The evidence for this theory... is negligible." "The first real parallel of a dying and rising god does not appear until A.D. 150, more than a hundred years after the origin of Christianity. So if there was any influence of one on the other, it was the influence of the historical event of the New Testament [resurrection] on mythology, not the reverse. The only known account of a god surviving death that predates Christianity is the Egyptian cult god Osiris. In this myth, Osiris is cut into fourteen pieces, scattered around Egypt, then reassembled and brought back to life by the goddess Isis. However, Osiris does not actually come back to physical life but becomes a member of a shadowy underworld...This is far different than Jesus' resurrection account where he was the gloriously risen Prince of life who was seen by others on earth before his ascension into heaven." --Dr. Norman Geisler "Not one clear case of any alleged resurrection teaching appears in any pagan text before the late second century A.D., almost one hundred years after the New Testament was written." -- Dr. Gary Habermas This film refutes the following claims made in the film Zeitgeist: -Christianity was borrowed from pagan myths? -The Bible was plagiarized? -Jesus wasn't a historical figure? -Christianity was created for social control? -The Bible is based on astrology?

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7572663630528394775>

Zeitgeist Refuted Final Cut - Zeitgeist Refuted Final Cut 1 - 12 (YouTube)

The views and/or opinions posted on all the blog posts and in the comment sections are of the respective authors, not necessarily those of Dandelion Salad.

<http://dandelionsalad.wordpress.com/2009/06/21/zeitgeist-refuted-final-cut/>

The Derry Brownfield Show - "Derry Brownfield -- The Voice of the Heartland" - Mon, Jun 22, 2009 Show Highly Recommended (Mp3's)

For over 20 years Derry Brownfield's not-so-gentle talk show, "The Common Sense Coalition," has offered politically incorrect opinions intertwined with country humor. Derry's show has challenged and taken on big government, corporate agriculture, the stock market, global government, the United Nations, and anything else his listeners were riled up about. His advocacy for rural America and one-of-a-kind Midwestern country-boy style adds unique and special elements to the show. Derry's amusing yet endearing character has won over the hearts of countless listeners, friends, and neighbors, and as one of his friends says, "He can charm a possum right out of a tree." Raised in the heartland of America in rural Missouri, Derry was only 2 when his father died. As an only child raised by his widowed mother and grandparents, he grew up during hard times but says his family did not suffer during the depression due to his grandfather's perseverance in the harness business. ... Daily as he signs off his show with Roy Rogers and Dale Evans singing "Happy Trails" in the background, Derry closes with this prayer: "May the good Lord bless and keep you whether near or far away. May the good you wish for others shine on you today. May your heart stay tuned to the music that will cheer the hearts of men. May the good Lord bless and keep you until we meet again."

<http://www.derrybrownfield.com/podcast.html>

June 21, 2009: An Untold Story - The Attack on the USS Liberty {For those who intend to use the USS Liberty tragedy as a rallying cry against Israel don't bother because for starters it was LBJ that had more to do with the tragedy than anyone else [i.e. LBJ and the August 2, 1964 Vietnam, Gulf of Tonkin episode]. Israel acted on info they thought was valid because it was info from the LBJ administration. The Israelis' were told 100% proof positive that no American vessels were in the area. Further the

Israelis' were under the impression that the vessel was actually an Egyptian vessel posing as an American vessel. This is just another of the way too common Fox News distortions. Fox News doesn't report the news Fox News distorts the news!} (Online Video)

Father-son team investigate the deadly attack the USS Liberty. "At the time it was the deadliest attack on American ship since World War II...."

<http://www.foxnews.com/search-results/m/23151800/an-untold-story.htm>

Video: TerrorStorm By Alex Jones - Governmental False-Flag Operations [USS Liberty] Explained (Google Video - Download)

TerrorStorm delivers a powerful sucker punch to the architects of global terrorism and how they stage false-flag events to achieve political and sociological ends. Alex journeys from the depths of history from the Gulf of Tonkin, the USS Liberty and Gladio through to the Madrid and 7/7 London bombings and robustly catalogues the real story behind the government induced fable.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=3710767957407328313>

February 8, 2004 - *Warring this story is highly fabricated: LBJ, Israel & the USS Liberty Massacre - However, according to Peter Hounam, the author of the expose' "Operation Cyanide" the murderous Israeli attack was a set up to blame the Egyptians and bring the U.S. into the 1967 war on their side - On first hearing of the Liberty attack by allegedly "unidentified aircraft" the U.S. launched planes from the Sixth Fleet carriers, then located in the Mediterranean, off Crete, armed with nuclear weapons - They were headed for Cairo to retaliate - Only minutes before reaching their target, they were recalled - Why? [Why, because no such event ever happened, carrier jets on standby armed and equipped with nuclear bombs probably didn't existed in that context, they should have claimed a nuclear sub was sent to launch on Cairo Egypt it would be at least slightly plausible, well not at all plausible -- Until the early 1980's and Ronald Reagan the U.S. did not have a Nuclear First Strike Doctrine only a Retaliation Doctrine option, meaning that the US would only use nuclear weapons as a response to and in retaliation against the nation that first initiated a nuclear attack on a US city] - LBJ told Rear-Admiral Lawrence Geis of the Sixth Fleet, "I WILL NOT EMBARRASS [Israel] OUR ALLY" [the actual LBJ quote is "I want that God Damn Ship (Liberty) going to the bottom"] {LBJ probably did intend to attack a nation that day not Egypt but Israel. If this was a legit US surveillance operation in a Middle East war theater instead of a 'false-flag' setup the Liberty should have had additional escort screening and protection from other Navy vessels accompanying it instead of being sent in completely alone. Then once the tragic attack was underway "Two groups of US fighter aircraft were sent to defend the Liberty but unbelievably they were [both] recalled by the White House"}

On June 8, 1967, the Israelis attacked the USS Liberty, in international waters, 13 miles off the coast of the Sinai Peninsula, and tried to sink it, and kill all 294 American on board the spy ship ("Assault on the Liberty," James M. Ennes, Jr. and James Bamford's "Body of Secrets.") The Israelis then falsely claimed it was just a case of "mistaken identity." However, according to Peter Hounam, the author of the expose', "Operation Cyanide," the murderous Israeli attack was a set up to blame the Egyptians and bring the U.S. into the 1967 war on their side. The Liberty was a "sitting duck" for the Israeli jet planes' missiles and rockets and their torpedo boats. The attack lasted at least 75 minutes, killing 34 brave Americans and wounding 172 others. Liberty survivor, Petty Officer Ernie Gallo, said, "I mean for a group of people, who are suppose to be the children of God, (the Israelis), they didn't show any mercy for us." Both Captain Ward Boston, an ex-Navy attorney, who participated in a Court of Inquiry, with respect to the Liberty, and Admiral Thomas Moorer, a former Chairman of the U.S. Joint Chief of Staff, (who recently died), believe that President Lyndon Baynes Johnson ordered a massive "cover-up" after the attack by the Israelis (10/23/03, CBSNews.com.) -- On first hearing of the Liberty attack by allegedly "unidentified aircraft," the U.S. launched planes from the Sixth Fleet carriers, then located in the Mediterranean, off Crete, armed with nuclear weapons. They were headed for Cairo to retaliate. Only minutes before reaching their target, they were recalled. Why? The Israelis had failed to sink the Liberty! The Zionist predators had mistakenly believed U.S. planes were also on their way to rescue the Liberty, so they were forced to stop their assault. Only then, did they admit to the U.S., that they were the culprits. According to Hounam's research, the White House knew within minutes of the Liberty attack, that the perpetrator was really Israel (p. 94). On two separate occasions, the White House recalled aircraft rescue missions for the Liberty. On the last attempt, LBJ told Rear-Admiral Lawrence Geis of the Sixth Fleet, "I WILL NOT EMBARRASS OUR ALLY." The Liberty was then left "dead in the water," without any assistance for over 16 hours. (See also, an excellent documentary of the same title by the BBC and affidavits and statements found at USSLiberty.org.) At pp. 267-268, Hounam said, "Sinking the Liberty and blaming Egypt and the Soviets would have freed Johnson's hand to do almost anything [not true] - even to drop an atomic bomb on Cairo. Trouble only arose when the Israel operation(?) [US flase-flag operation] failed - and the damned ship stayed afloat."

<http://world.mediamonitors.net/Headlines/LBJ-Israel-the-USS-Liberty-Massacre>

Discussion Board: Democrat LBJ Forced Israelis To Sink USS Liberty - The issue of the Liberty has deeply poisoned the American relationship with Israel - It is a far greater thorn than Israelis understand because, in fact, Israel did try to [sink the ship] kill every sailor on board The Liberty {Israel attacked in proportion to sinking the ship, not in proportion to killing everyone onboard. Ships have life boats and in theory once sunk or sinking the sailors can enter the life boats however even the life boats are usually fired on and in the attack on the Liberty at least one life boat was fired on by a torpedo plane.}

June 8, 1967 during the 6 day war between Israel and the Arab Nations President Lyndon B. Johnson sends the U.S.S. Liberty to collect electronic intelligence in the eastern Mediterranean. The clearly marked U.S. ship was 14 miles off the coast of Israel in international waters. Israel's aircraft identified the ship as an American vessel and an ally. At 2:00 PM that afternoon the U.S.S. Liberty was attacked by two unmarked Mirage 3 fighter bombers. The U.S.S. Liberty was then attacked by three Israeli torpedo boats bearing Israeli flags. The torpedo boats opened fire with high caliber machine guns and launched torpedos. The torpedo boats then began strafing life-rafts in the water, an international war crime. During the attack the U.S.S. Liberty continually called the 6th fleet which was nearby begging for air support. Two groups of fighter aircraft were sent to defend the Liberty but unbelievably they were recalled by the White House. The Admiral in Command of the sixth fleet called Washington to confirm the recall order. Secretary of Defence MacNamara came on the line followed by the president himself who told the Admiral, "I want that G D Ship going to the bottom" Finally after 3 hours into the attack a Russian spy ship appeared so the Israelis withdrew because there were witnesses allowing the Liberty to limp home to safety. Here is what really took place. President Johnson had personal control over the ship, made a backroom deal with Israel to attack it with an order to kill everyone on board. Then the attack was to be blamed on Egypt and U.S. would enter the war and take over the entire Middle East. -- So I spoke with the author and broadcaster Dr. Stan Monteith, (Radio Liberty Home Page) who has long researched the Liberty attack and boasts a 4 CD set of interviews, including with the seamen and officers of the ship. He was direct: "Of course Johnson gave the order. But he received his orders from higher up [NWO]." "So the attack on The Liberty wasn't an Israeli decision?" I asked. "It was an American [NWO] action forced on Israel," he answered. -- More research was necessary and this led to such an obvious scenario! The Americans sink ships to start wars. The Maine was sunk to get the Spanish American War rolling. The Lusitania and the attacks on the shipyard at Pearl Harbor were caused by provocation and deliberate military neglect, but they got the Americans to stumble awkwardly and reluctantly into two world wars. But Johnson himself was an active proponent of the sink a ship and go to war philosophy: 1964 The Gulf of Tonkin In the summer of 1964 President Lyndon B. Johnson needed a pretext to commit the American people to the expanding covert war in south East Asia. So the Gulf of Tonkin incident was staged claiming that Vietnamese patrol boats had attacked a U.S. destroyer off the coast of Vietnam. This staged incident paved the way for 58,000 American deaths and over 1.500.000 Vietnamese. The reason to sacrifice over 200 American sailors was the American, and actually [not] accurate perception, that Egyptian President, Gamal Abdul Nasser had drifted into the Soviet camp and threatened to make much of the Middle East, Russian clients. As Johnson saw it, Nasser had to go and fast. A pretext for war was all that was necessary. But Israel just couldn't sink The Liberty and screwed up the best laid plans of the whole operation.

<http://www.arguewitheveryone.com/history/51058-democrat-lbj-forced-israelis-sink-uss-liberty.html>

Toronto Star: Lyndon Johnson [LBJ] Ordered USS Liberty Cover-up - Israel has long maintained that the attack was a case of mistaken identity - Moorer, who has long held that the [June 8, 1967] attack was a deliberate act, wants Congress to investigate

WASHINGTON - A former navy lawyer who helped lead the military investigation of the 1967 Israeli attack on the USS Liberty that killed 34 American servicemen says former president Lyndon Johnson and his defence secretary, Robert McNamara, ordered that the inquiry conclude the incident was an accident. In a signed affidavit released at a Capitol Hill news conference, retired captain Ward Boston said Johnson and McNamara told those heading the navy's inquiry to "conclude that the attack was a case of 'mistaken identity' despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary." Boston was senior legal counsel to the navy's original 1967 review of the attack. He said in the sworn statement that he stayed silent for years because he's a military man, and "when orders come, I follow them." He said he felt compelled to "share the truth" following the publication of a recent book, *The Liberty Incident*, which concluded the attack was unintentional. The USS Liberty was an electronic intelligence-gathering ship that was cruising international waters off the Egyptian coast June 8, 1967. Israeli planes and torpedo boats opened fire on the Liberty at what became known as the outbreak of the Israeli-Arab Six-Day War. In addition to the 34 Americans killed, more than 170 were wounded. Israel has long maintained that the attack was a case of mistaken identity, an explanation that the Johnson administration did not formally challenge. Israel claimed its forces thought the ship was an Egyptian vessel and apologized to the United States.

<http://la.indymedia.org/news/2003/10/90418.php>

June 18, 2008: SAN DIEGO - Ward Boston, a former Navy attorney who helped investigate the 1967 Israeli attack on the USS Liberty that killed 34 crewmen [more than 170 were wounded] and years later said President Lyndon Johnson ordered that the assault be ruled an accident, has died - He was 84

Boston, a retired Navy captain from Coronado, Calif., died June 12 of complications from pneumonia at a San Diego-area hospital, his wife, Emma Boston, said Wednesday. Boston was assigned as a legal adviser to a military board of inquiry investigating the attack on the Liberty, an electronic-intelligence-gathering ship that was cruising international waters off the Egyptian coast on June 8, 1967. Israeli planes and torpedo boats opened fire on the Liberty in the midst of the Israeli-Arab Six-Day War. In addition to the 34 Americans killed, more than 170 were wounded. Israel has long maintained that the attack was a case of mistaken identity, an explanation that the Johnson administration did not formally challenge. Israel claimed its forces thought the ship was an Egyptian vessel and apologized to the United States. After the attack, a Navy court of inquiry concluded there was insufficient information to make a judgment about why Israel attacked the ship, stopping short of assigning blame or determining that it was an accident. ... Boston said in a legal declaration that he was certain the Israel pilots knew the Liberty, which clearly displayed American flags and had markings in English instead of Arabic, was a U.S. Navy ship. Ret. Adm. Thomas Moorer, a former Joint Chiefs of Staff chairman who investigated the attack as part of an independent panel he formed with other former military officials, wrote in 1997 that he believed Israel intentionally attacked the Liberty to conceal that it was preparing to seize the Golan Heights from Syria. A. Jay Cristol, a U.S. bankruptcy court judge who wrote "The Liberty Incident," said in the book that 10 U.S. and three Israeli investigations have found no evidence of any Israeli intent to attack an American ship.

<http://www.foxnews.com/wires/2008Jun18/0,4670,ObitBoston,00.html>

USS Stark (FFG-31) - The USS Stark was deployed to the Middle East Force in 1984 and 1987 - The ship was struck on May 17, 1987, by two Exocet antiship missiles fired from an Iraqi Mirage F1 fighter during the Iran-Iraq War - The question of whether or not Iraqi leadership authorized the attack is still unanswered - Initial claims by the Iraqi government (that Stark was inside the Iran-Iraq War zone) were shown to be false, so the motives and orders of the pilot remain unanswered - Though American officials claimed he had been executed, an ex-Iraqi Air Force commander since stated that the pilot who attacked Stark was not punished, and was still alive at the time

The USS Stark was deployed to the Middle East Force in 1984 and 1987. Captain Glenn R. Brindel was the commanding officer during the 1987 deployment. The ship was struck on May 17, 1987, by two Exocet antiship missiles fired from an Iraqi Mirage F1 fighter during the Iran-Iraq War. The fighter had taken off from Shaibah at 20:00 and had flown south into the Persian Gulf. The fighter fired the first Exocet missile from a range of 22.5 nautical miles, and the second from 15.5 nautical miles, at about the time the fighter was given a routine radio warning by the Stark. The frigate did not detect the missiles with radar and warning was given by the lookout only moments before the missiles struck. The first penetrated the port-side hull; it failed to detonate, but spewed flaming rocket fuel in its path. The second entered at almost the same point, and left a 3-by-4-meter gash—then exploded in crew quarters. Thirty-seven sailors were killed and twenty-one were injured. No weapons were fired in defense of Stark. The Phalanx CIWS remained in standby mode, Mark 36 SRBOC countermeasures were not armed, and the attacking Exocet missiles and Mirage aircraft were in a blindspot of the defensive STIR (Separate Target Illumination Radar) fire control system, preventing use of the ship's Standard missile defenses. The ship failed to maneuver to bring its weapons batteries to bear prior to the first missile impact. On fire and listing, the frigate was brought under control by its crew during the night. The ship made its way to Bahrain where, after temporary repairs by the tender USS Acadia (AD-42) to make her seaworthy, she returned to her home port of Mayport, Florida, under her own power. The ship was eventually repaired at Ingalls Shipbuilding in Mississippi for \$142 million. The question of whether or not Iraqi leadership authorized the attack is still unanswered. Initial claims by the Iraqi government (that Stark was inside the Iran-Iraq War zone) were shown to be false, so the motives and orders of the pilot remain unanswered. Though American officials claimed he had been executed, an ex-Iraqi Air Force commander since stated that the pilot who attacked Stark was not punished, and was still alive at the time.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USS_Stark_\(FFG-31\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/USS_Stark_(FFG-31))

U.S. Navy Hangs Back in Persian Gulf as Questions Mount About Defecting Iranian Revolutionary Guard - Meanwhile, the former crown prince of Iran contended that members of Iran's Revolutionary Guard are showing "discontent" and some are "contemplating the contingency" of defying the regime in the wake of the Islamic Republic's disputed presidential election

The U.S. Department of Defense is "on edge" over the turmoil in Iran, and has directed U.S. naval assets in the Persian Gulf to be, in layman's terms, in "non-incident mode," military officials told FOX News Monday. Meanwhile, the former crown prince of Iran contended that members of Iran's Revolutionary Guard are showing "discontent" and some are "contemplating the contingency" of defying the regime in the wake of the Islamic Republic's disputed presidential election. U.S. military commanders are said to have been instructed to be alert to any possibility of a clash with Iranian naval assets, and to position themselves in such a way as to diminish the ability of Iran to stage an incident, however small, that could be used to rally the support of the Iranian people to the regime and President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, whose backers are accused of voter fraud in the national election 10 days ago. A Defense Department official told FOX News that U.S. Central Command has sent a message to all Navy service members in the Persian Gulf region that they are "expected to conduct themselves in a professional manner and to avoid any unnecessary escalation or confrontation" with Iranian ships or other military assets. "Given the heightened sensitivities in Tehran we don't want to feed into what is already a very tense situation on their side," the official said. Currently the aircraft carrier USS Eisenhower in the Northern Arabian Sea supporting Operation Enduring Freedom F-18 flight missions along with its battle group, which consists of multiple support ships. Roughly half a dozen Navy ships, including destroyers, are located in the Persian Gulf.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/22/navy-hangs-persian-gulf-questions-mount-defecting-iranian-revolutionary-guard/>

Obama Stands Firm on Restrained Response to Iran Protests - Obama says he does not want to

become a scapegoat for Iran's leadership as post-election upheaval continues - while Republicans charge him with being too "timid" in his response {The Republicans are doing the most to forward this dialectic method, pretending that Obama is not doing enough for the Muslim world when in reality Obama is doing plenty for them. There was however little to no concern from either the Republicans or the Democrats after the terrorist attack on the Arkansas recruiting station, maybe the Republicans can begin to show some support for America sometime.}

President Obama is sticking with his call for a restrained U.S. response to Iran's post-election protests as pressure mounts from the GOP for him to "lead" by declaring his support for the country's pro-reform demonstrations. "The last thing that I want to do is to have the United States be a foil for those forces inside Iran who would love nothing better than to make this an argument about the United States," Obama said in an interview broadcast Monday on CBS' "The Early Show." "We shouldn't be playing into that," he said in the interview recorded Friday. "There should be no distractions from the fact that the Iranian people are seeking to let their voices be heard." Obama told Pakistan's Dawn newspaper, in an interview published Sunday, that the United States has no way of knowing whether the disputed Iranian election 10 days ago was fair or not. Iranians should be able to peacefully protest the results in any case, Obama said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/22/obama-continues-careful-response-irans-protests/>

Moussavi Web site: 'The country belongs to you' - Iran's election authority is rejecting claims of voting irregularities in the presidential election, while acknowledging the number of ballots cast in some cities exceeded the number of eligible voters

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Iran's election authority has rejected claims of voting irregularities by a defeated presidential candidate, while acknowledging that the number of ballots cast in dozens of cities exceeded the number of eligible voters there, state-run TV reported Monday. Iran's Guardian Council -- which approves all candidates running for office and verifies election results -- said candidate Mohsen Rezaie alleged irregularities in 170 cities, and that excessive ballots were found in 50 cities, according to government-funded Press TV. Council spokesman Abbas-Ali Kadkhodaei said voting in those locations did not noticeably affect the outcome of the election, adding that the council will continue to investigate complaints that are filed through "legal channels," Press TV said. The council declared President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad the winner of the June 12 election. Rezaie had reported some irregularities and called for a recount of some ballots, while opposition leader Mir Hossein Moussavi and candidate Mehdi Karrubi have rejected the election as fraudulent and demanded a new one. Earlier Sunday, thousands of riot police and militia lined Tehran's streets as the public rift among Iranian leaders appeared to be widening. The country's foreign minister disputed allegations of ballot irregularities in Iran's disputed presidential election, and the parliamentary speaker implied the nation's election authorities had sided with one candidate.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/21/iran.election/index.html>

The Election Box 13 Scandal {Vote rigging is as old as voting!} (Youtube)

How LBJ stole the 1948 Senate Race in Texas.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onZ76_i93IY

March 24, 2009: Most electronic voting isn't secure, CIA expert says - Stigall told the Election Assistance Commission, a tiny agency that Congress created in 2002 to modernize U.S. voting, that computerized electoral systems can be manipulated at five stages, from altering voter registration

lists to posting results

WASHINGTON — The CIA, which has been monitoring foreign countries' use of electronic voting systems, has reported apparent vote-rigging schemes in Venezuela, Macedonia and Ukraine and a raft of concerns about the machines' vulnerability to tampering. Appearing last month before a U.S. Election Assistance Commission field hearing in Orlando, Fla., a CIA cybersecurity expert suggested that Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez and his allies fixed a 2004 election recount, an assertion that could further roil U.S. relations with the Latin leader. In a presentation that could provide disturbing lessons for the United States, where electronic voting is becoming universal, Steve Stigall summarized what he described as attempts to use computers to undermine democratic elections in developing nations. His remarks have received no news media attention until now. Stigall told the Election Assistance Commission, a tiny agency that Congress created in 2002 to modernize U.S. voting, that computerized electoral systems can be manipulated at five stages, from altering voter registration lists to posting results.

<http://www.mcclatchydc.com/226/story/64711.html>

{Flashback} August 12, 2008: Ohio sues e-voting company (formerly known as Diebold-now Premier Election Solutions), can't ditch faulty machines - The suit blames faulty software for losing votes in 11 of the 44 counties that use Premier machines - Brunner has advocated reverting to a system of optically-scanned paper ballots, the solution endorsed in the 2006 study

The name may have changed, but the artist formerly known as Diebold-now Premier Election Solutions-is still catching heat over problems with its electronic voting machines. Ohio Secretary of State Jennifer Brunner is suing the firm, seeking unspecified damages for breach of contract and fraud. The suit blames faulty software for losing votes in 11 of the 44 counties that use Premier machines. The company was already embroiled in a legal battle with Ohio's Cuyahoga county, one it filed preemptively in May after election officials there decided to mothball \$22 million worth of Premier touch-screen machines. Premier had hoped to forestall any claims against it by seeking a declaratory judgment that it had met its obligations. ... Brunner has advocated reverting to a system of optically-scanned paper ballots, the solution endorsed in the 2006 study, though it would not be feasible to make the switch before November's elections at this point. Still, she says, Ohioans "should not be alarmed" as they head to the polls in the fall, pledging that officials will work to catch and correct any problems that arise. Forgive us if we remain skeptical.

<http://arstechnica.com/news.ars/post/20080812-ohio-sues-e-voting-company-cant-ditch-faulty-machines.html>

{Flashback} November 1, 2006: Diebold demands that HBO cancel "Hacking Democracy" documentary on voting machines Film saying they can be manipulated 'inaccurate'

Diebold Inc. insisted that cable network HBO cancel a documentary that questions the integrity of its voting machines, calling the program inaccurate and unfair. The program, "Hacking Democracy," is scheduled to debut Thursday, five days before the 2006 U.S. midterm elections. The film claims that Diebold voting machines aren't tamper-proof and can be manipulated to change voting results. ... The HBO documentary is based on the work of Bev Harris, the Renton woman who founded BlackBoxVoting.org, which monitors election accuracy. In 2004 the attorney general of California took up a whistle-blower claim filed by Harris against Diebold and settled with the company for \$2.6 million in December.

http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/national/290653_diebold01.html

{Flashback} 2008 New Hampshire Primary: Unprecedented Vote Fraud About To Come - Huge Diebold

Disparities Uncovered In New Hampshire Recount

VOTE FRAUD EVIDENCE 122: Specifically, Bilderberg attendee and fixer-extraordinaire Hillary Clinton literally stole the nation's first primary from the forward surging favorite, Barack Obama. Behind by double digits in every conceivable poll (including their own internal audits) while drawing significantly sparser crowds at her rallies, Hillary Clinton still pulled what major television pundits on MSNBC called "one of the most stunning upsets in the history of politics." Others said the results "defied explanation," while Keith Olbermann labeled it a "titanic upset victory" for Mrs. Clinton. Once again, the culprit in this messy affair was the Diebold optical-scan voting system, which was responsible for tallying (in secret) 81% of all votes cast in New Hampshire. This corrupt outfit—which has an exclusive programming contract for New Hampshire (as well as three other states in New England)—is LHS Associates, run by a man named John Silvestro.

http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/archives/cat_vote_fraud.html

{Flashback} 2008 New Hampshire Primary: Major allegations of vote fraud in New Hampshire - Major allegations of vote fraud in New Hampshire are circulating after Hillary Clinton reversed a mammoth pre-polling deficit to defeat Barack Obama with the aid of Diebold electronic voting machines

According to a voter in Sutton, New Hampshire, three of her family members voted for Ron Paul, yet when she checked the voting map on the Politico website, the total votes for Ron Paul were zero. {Their votes probably slid over to McCain.} ... Clinton would not have beat Obama without the aid of Diebold voting machines. In precincts where electronic voting machines were used, Clinton got a 7% swing over Obama, having gained 5% in comparison to hand-counted ballots and Obama losing 2%. {In summary the unverifiable electronic votes registered a 5% Hillary win while the paper ballots actually registered a 4% Barack Obama win.}

<http://www.bostonnow.com/blogs/boston911truthorg/2008/01/09/major-allegations-of-vote-fraud-in-new-hampshire>

{Flashback} October 28, 2006: Smartmatic Sequoia [Voting Systems] Alleged to Have Ties to Venezuela's [CIA Special Agent] Chavez - "Federal officials are investigating whether Smartmatic, owner of Oakland, California-based Sequoia Voting Systems, is secretly controlled by Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez, according to two people familiar with the probe

"The federal government is investigating the takeover last year of a leading American manufacturer of electronic voting systems by a small software company that has been linked to the leftist Venezuelan government of President Hugo Chavez... The inquiry on the eve of the midterm election is being conducted by the Committee on Foreign Investment in the United States, or CFIUS, the same panel of 12 government agencies that reviewed the abortive attempt by a company in Dubai to take over operations at six American ports earlier this year... Officials of both Smartmatic and the Venezuelan government strongly denied yesterday that President Chavez's administration, which has been bitterly at odds with Washington, has any role in Smartmatic. 'The government of Venezuela doesn't have anything to do with the company aside from contracting it for our electoral process,' the Venezuelan ambassador in Washington, Bernardo Alvarez, said last night... Smartmatic was a little-known firm with no experience in voting technology before it was chosen by the Venezuelan authorities to replace the country's elections machinery ahead of a contentious referendum that confirmed Mr. Chavez as president in August 2004... Its registered address was the Boca Raton, Florida, home of the father of one of the two Venezuelan engineers who were its principal officers, Antonio Mugica and Alfredo Anzola... 'No foreign government or entity, including Venezuela, has ever held any stake in Smartmatic,' Smartmatic spokesman Mr. Stoller said. 'Smartmatic has always been a privately held company, and despite that, we've been fully transparent about the ownership of the corporation.' Mr. Stoller emphasized that Bizta was a separate company and said the shares the Venezuelan government received in it were 'the guarantee for a loan.' Mr. Stoller also described concerns about the security of Sequoia's electronic systems as unfounded, given their certification by federal and state election agencies."

<http://votingmachines.procon.org/viewadditionalresource.asp?resourceID=000279>

{Flashback} October 3rd, 2008: CRIMES AND CORRUPTIONS OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER NEWS (News Articles)

Judge Suppresses Report On Voting Systems - Irvu writes "A New Jersey Superior Court Judge has prohibited the release of an analysis conducted on the Sequoia AVC Advantage voting system. This report arose out of a lawsuit challenging on constitutional grounds the use of these systems. The study was conducted by Andrew Appel on behalf of the plaintiffs, after the judge in the case ordered the company to permit it. That same judge has now withheld it indefinitely from the public record on a verbal order." -- Security Expert: Hackers Planning To Steal [Primary] Election For McCain -- Voting Machines Routinely Failing Nationwide -- Diebold Admits Software Glitch Causes Its Machines to Drop Votes.

<http://mparent7777-1.livejournal.com/tag/voting+machines>

Government Wants to Dismiss Geronimo Family Lawsuit - The U.S. Justice Department asked a federal judge to dismiss a lawsuit brought by descendants of Apache leader Geronimo, whose remains were purported to be stolen long ago by members of a secret society at Yale University

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut - The U.S. Justice Department asked a federal judge to dismiss a lawsuit brought by descendants of Apache leader Geronimo, whose remains were purported to be stolen long ago by members of a secret society at Yale University. The government filed the motion June 10, 2009 to oppose a lawsuit filed in February by 20 of Geronimo's descendants, who want to rebury the warrior near his birthplace in southern New Mexico's Gila Wilderness. Geronimo died in 1909. The lawsuit alleges that Skull and Bones members took some of the remains in 1918 from a burial plot in Fort Sill, Oklahoma, to keep in its New Haven, Connecticut, clubhouse. Both Presidents Bush, Massachusetts Sen. John Kerry and many others in powerful government and industry positions are members of the society, which is not affiliated with the university.

JFK - Final Postings: Interview - Jean Hill & Mary Moorman 11/22/63 - Jean Hill "Two shots rang out - [JFK] grabbed his chest - after an interval 3 or four more shots rang out" {Note: this group of JFK related postings will conclude the JFK series of postings.} (YouTube)

Interview of assassination witnesses Jean Hill and Mary Moorman made on November 22, 1963. They describe what they saw.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xu99dGBPh6M>

JFK - Final Postings: Marie Muchmore film {An extremely important film - it shows three men standing on the steps on the grassy knoll the guy on the bottom and a little to the left is nearly shot and reacts to at least on bullet passing close by him. Note: the crowd of people in front of the School Book Deposit Building didn't react at all and many in that area didn't even know the President had been shot.}

The assassination of President John F. Kennedy as filmed by Marie Muchmore in Dealey Plaza on November 22, 1963.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hai5xX5kdsQ>

JFK - Final Postings: Bell film of John F. Kennedy assassination - U.S. mail carrier Mark Bell shot this film of the JFK's motorcade and the rush to the knoll after the shooting

U.S. mail carrier Mark Bell shot this film of the JFK's motorcade and the rush to the knoll after the shooting. The music and narration, obviously, was added later, and not by me.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AhmeQicc6YE>

JFK - Final Postings: Interview - Phil Willis & Family

The Willis family describe what they saw in Dealey Plaza. Comments: I love how all the witnesses? stick by their story with such conviction. These people are not lying about what they seen and heard something fishy definitely happen on that day that wasn't Oswald. I bet Oswald never killed anybody in his life.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2-UhD3Qgk>

JFK - Final Postings: J. Darnell Film (B&W) - Dealey Plaza Behind the fence - Taken moments after the shooting behind the picket fence (YouTube)

8 seconds. Edit: Thank you G.Mack. The footage is taken by WBAP-TV photographer Jimmy Darnell.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ZJchNka8wk>

JFK - Final Postings: Bullet holes in the limousine and extra bullets in Dealey Plaza - The FBI

investigation of the Limousine and the bullet holes in the front window (YouTube)

Comments: That bullet through the windshield is the shot that hit JFK in the throat from the FRONT. All the ER doctors agreed the throat wound and the wound in the right temple both came from the front. Notice how the Dallas police stand guard & watch the SS clean up the blood in the limo. Why would LBJ order the SS to destroy evidence Seems suspicious. ... I think these two pieces of evidence; the bulletholes in the windshield and convertible roof frame is more than enough evidence to suggest that Lee Harvey Oswald didn't shoot JFK. Not to mention, Malcolm Wallace's prints were on a box in the TSBD in the sniper nest of the 6th floor. Yet they say that the guy who ID'd it is not certified. Obviously if he was certified at one point, he knows what he's talking about. It would be more than enough to convict someone in any court.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtFoPCKVp-8>

JFK - Final Postings: The (3) railroad workers on the Triple Overpass (YouTube)

Several workers from the Union Terminal in Dallas were standing on the Triple Overpass watching the shooting. They heard more than 3 shots and saw smoke coming out from the trees at the picket fence on the grassy hill.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HEq63vTOwcl>

JFK - Final Postings: A Secret Service Agent on the Knoll? - Freeze frame at 1 minute 2 seconds - 1 minute 5 seconds.....The man in the middle (no hat) resembles George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. {I agree on this one it probably is Bush Sr. [Update: it's not Bush Sr. it's members of the Warren Commission - same thing though (Bush people and the Warren Commission) so it's easy to confuse the two] and it even looks like his face was blurred on purpose, these are the guys who were walking around picking up bullets that others had found and now the bullets are missing, or just rolling around in Bush Sr.'s sock drawer as a memento of that fine day for the Bush family. After all since then two Bushes have been in the White House and a third (Jeb) is on the way. Isn't that what the JFK assassination was truly all about to ultimately and permanently put the Bush family and their agents in the White House? -- Now we know why Gary Mack (the guy in the video) turned from being a conspiracy theorist to supporting the Warren Commission because Gary Mack probably knows Bush Sr. is in some of the films and he has probably seen [and handed over] footage of Bush Sr. in Dallas on that day. Gary Mack is now the curator of the 6th floor Museum in Dallas and publicly supports the Warren Commission version of events and we all know how much Bush Sr. likes that Warren Commission version. -- Keep in mind that the JFK assassination is now a generation ago. Past researchers like Gary Mack were much closer in time and location and much more able to discover the truth and some probably did however they have not yet chosen to reveal their findings therefore we are left to also examine the researches, the newsmen, the media, the politicians and the reporters themselves in order to have any hope of eventually finding out the truth about what actually happened that fateful day in America.}

Gary Mack tells of the "Secret Service Agent" on the knoll and the Warren Commission's failure to pursue it. Comments: Freeze frame at 1 minute 2 seconds- 1 minute 5 seconds.....The man in the middle resembles George Herbert Walker Bush....It looks like a cover up to me...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M5Yf_H5v47Y

m not a person) a blowup from the Mary Moorman photograph - I dont really think the badgeman

theory is correct The badgemans angle is all wrong exactly, clearly the shots came from further down the fence away from badgeman about exactly where the 3 railroad workers claimed the shots came from and where many eyewitnesses said they saw smoke and one photo shows smoke.}">JFK - Final Postings: Photo & 1st hand witness of grassy knoll JFK assassin 1 of 2 - {The Gordon Arnold Interview is Extremely Important but it is not tied in with "Badgeman" - The first woman Beverly Oliver her claim is not substantiated and she was probably not there that day. Badgeman (badgeman is only grainy film not a person) a blowup from the Mary Moorman photograph - "I don't really think the badgeman theory is correct" "The badgeman's angle is all wrong" exactly, clearly the shots came from further down the fence away from "badgeman" about exactly where the 3 railroad workers claimed the shots came from and where many eyewitnesses said they saw smoke and one photo shows smoke.}

Comments: I don't really think the badgeman theory is correct. Everyone who says they saw a shot or a shooter says it was farther down behind the picket fence, which makes perfect sense according to the angle of JFK movement and the wounds. The badgeman's angle is all wrong. It would've gone through his head and hit Jackie. So the badgeman is either an innocent policeman, a trick of the light, or an accomplice, but it probably wasn't the shooter. Hey, remember what photographic disintegration means?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PSQdnAcCbXI>

d not a rifle as depicted in the Oliver Stone movie JFK.} (YouTube)">JFK - Final Postings: Badgeman - Did the Dallas Police murder JFK? - the Mary Moorman "Badgeman" photograph - I also don't believe this photo has enough resolution to allow anyone to determine what is on that tiny spot of film {The guy giving his account is very accurate. The Mary Moorman photo blowup is in the wrong location for the final shots. A .45 cal pistol bullet was found and if a Badgeman (police office) did fire a shot that day it was probably a pistol and not a rifle as depicted in the Oliver Stone movie JFK.} (YouTube)

Gary Mack and Jack White examine the Mary Moorman photograph and discover the figure they call "badgeman". Also, a re-enactment video compiled by Gil Jesus depicting a "badgeman" shot from behind the picket fence using scenes from the Oliver Stone movie "JFK". Comments: I don't believe the Warren Commission report at all, but I also? don't believe this photo has enough resolution to allow anyone to determine what is on that tiny spot of film - it's just too grainy, too random or 'noisy' when you blow it up. You can see what you want to see in it. I see a doctor with one of those mirrors on his forehead, shining a flashlight at the camera. Could be anything.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hn1-dy5-Ebs>

JFK - Final Postings: Was CE 399 (the magic bullet) found on Connally's Stretcher? [No, the bullet was on a different stretcher and was already in the hospital before Connally was wheeled in on his stretcher] (YouTube)

Darrell Tomlinson, the Parkland employee who found the bullet, tells us that it was NOT found on Connally's stretcher.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VA68-rIXVIY>

JFK - Final Postings: The Mauser 7.65 rifle - Walter Cronkite of CBS News {"The Mauser 7.65 rifle which was used to kill the president" - Walter Cronkite lying non-stop to the American people.}

(YouTube)

Various news agencies reported the rifle to be a Mauser, until the correction was made, one - one and a half day later. Amongst the reporters are Walter Cronkite-CBS News, Don Goddard-ABC News, and Charles Collingwood also CBS news. From 'Evidence of Revision' - Conspiratus Ubiquitus.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1AqqNKsWCGY>

JFK - Final Postings: One Mannlicher-Carcano Rifle or Two? (YouTube)

Gil Jesus examines the controversy surrounding the different sling mounts on the "backyard" rifle and the depository rifle. Did the Depository rifle REALLY belong to Oswald? [Answer = No, the rifle Oswald ordered is similar to rifle in the backyard photo [bottom sling mount] but is not the same rifle [side sling mount] found in the School Book Depository.]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vq25loEpBro>

JFK - Final Postings: JFK - RARE 8mm Footage from 11-22-63 Dorman - Bell - Hughes

EXTREMELY RARE 8mm Footage from 11-22-63 Dorman - Bell - Hughes film clips.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Jb_IAQo6zA

nt protesters clashed with police in the streets of Tehran on Saturday in protest of last weeks presidential elections, and opposition leader Mir Hossein Moussavi reportedly said he was ready for martyrdom {Lets continue to keep everyone in Iran in prayer for safety, wellbeing and for a quick resolution to this crisis. Note: even this violence is very likely scripted as the last thing the NWO does is value any life. The NWO only values their hidden agenda and will cause any amount of damage to initiate their cause and to misdirect and mask their involvement. This does still have every appearance of being scripted because in this turmoil Moussavi is now suddenly being elevated to potential martyrdom hero status. If the NWO really didnt want Moussavi as a President in Iran he would probably already be a martyr.}>Breaking News! At least 19 dead in Iran unrest, hospital sources say - Thousands of defiant protesters clashed with police in the streets of Tehran on Saturday in protest of last week's presidential elections, and opposition leader Mir Hossein Moussavi reportedly said he was ready for "martyrdom" {Let's continue to keep everyone in Iran in prayer for safety, wellbeing and for a quick resolution to this crisis. Note: even this violence is very likely scripted as the last thing the NWO does is value any life. The NWO only value's their hidden agenda and will cause any amount of damage to initiate their cause and to misdirect and mask their involvement. This does still have every appearance of being scripted because in this turmoil Moussavi is now suddenly being elevated to potential "martyrdom" hero status. If the NWO really didn't want Moussavi as a President in Iran he would probably already be a martyr.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Thousands of defiant protesters clashed with police in the streets of Tehran on Saturday in protest of last week's presidential elections, and opposition leader Mir Hossein Moussavi reportedly said he was ready for "martyrdom." The unrest left 19 people dead, hospital sources said. Unconfirmed reports put the death toll as high as 150 on the seventh day of post-election demonstrations. Police were using tear gas, clubs and water cannon as they tried to disperse the demonstrators. A stream of videos posted on social networking Web sites appeared to show demonstrators who had been shot. One video showed a woman trying to protect a man being beaten and kicked by protesters. A motorcycle lies on its side nearby, and another is in flames. The protests were held in open defiance of warnings issued Friday by Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, and the Islamic Republic Security Council. They had said protest organizers -- specifically Moussavi -- would be held accountable if the protests led to bloodshed. The message on Moussavi's page on Facebook urged Moussavi's supporters to "protest" and "not go to work." The social networking Web site has proved to be a key source of information in a country whose government has banned international journalists from newsgathering.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/20/iran.election/index.html>

Gauging Whether Obama Is [is] Creating Openings in Iran - Could there be something to all the talk of an Obama effect [new now modified NWO Iran script], after all? A stealth effect, perhaps? - On one side, a handful of supporters of President Bush said Iranian protesters had taken to the streets because they were emboldened by President Bush's pro-democracy stance, and the example of Shiite democracy he set up in Iraq. On the other side, some of President Obama's backers countered that the mere election of Barack Obama in the United States had galvanized reformers in Iran to demand change {After the election and for days there was zero talk by any of the world's leaders that Ahmadinejad should be removed from office. In fact Ahmadinejad was scurried off to Russia to be involved in the NWO road show [Shanghai Cooperation Organisation (SCO) meeting] and prove to the world that he was the re-elected President of Iran.}

WASHINGTON — Could there be something to all the talk of an Obama effect, after all? A stealth effect, perhaps? As the silent protests in Tehran dominated television screens around the world last week, a peculiar debate in Washington erupted. On one side, a handful of supporters of President Bush said Iranian protesters had taken to the streets because they were emboldened by President Bush's pro-democracy stance, and the example of Shiite democracy he set up in Iraq. On the other side, some of President Obama's backers countered that the mere election of Barack Obama in the United States had galvanized reformers in Iran to demand change. Both of those arguments gave the United States an outsize role at the epicenter of an unfolding story that most experts, and a great many Iranians who talked to pollsters, said was actually not about America at all; it was about Iran and its own problems, notably a highly disputable vote count and the performance of its president, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. "We have to be a little humble about our understanding about what's going on in Iran," said R. Nicholas Burns, who was a State Department under secretary for President Bush. "There's been massive disappointment in Ahmadinejad's stewardship over the years."

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/06/21/weekinreview/21cooper.html>

June 16, 2009: Defiant Ahmadinejad blasts US at Russia summit - Ahmadinejad [following the NWO old script] made no mention of the violence or his hotly disputed re-election victory in his address to the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation (SCO) meeting - A broadly-smiling Ahmadinejad, wearing a dark suit and as usual no tie, earlier shook hands with a [old NWO script] beaming Dmitry Medvedev (Russian President) before the leaders went into the second day of the summit

YEKATERINBURG, Russia (AFP) — Iran's under-fire President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad Tuesday sat alongside world leaders at a summit in Russia, defiantly proclaiming the age of empires was over and attacking the United States. In a show of confidence after the worst riots in his country in a decade, Ahmadinejad made no mention of the violence or his hotly disputed re-election victory in his address to the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation (SCO) meeting. "The international capitalist order is retreating," the hardline president told the leaders, including Russian President Dmitry Medvedev and China's Hu Jintao, gathered in the Russian city of Yekaterinburg. "It is absolutely obvious that the age of empires has ended and its revival will not take place." A broadly-smiling Ahmadinejad, wearing a dark suit and as usual no tie, earlier shook hands with a beaming Medvedev before the leaders went into the second day of the summit. Whether Ahmadinejad -- who has a habit of stealing the limelight at such events -- would turn up had become a source of intrigue after he postponed his planned arrival on Monday following unrest over his disputed win in Friday's presidential election. Ahmadinejad later held a bilateral meeting with Medvedev and the two sides agreed to continue contacts and develop economic cooperation, a brief Kremlin statement said. Later Tuesday, US President Barack Obama raised "deep concerns" over the disputed Iranian election, but vowed not to meddle in internal Iranian politics. His spokesman also said Obama wants direct diplomacy with Iran despite the violent protests there.

<http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/article/ALeqM5iMyXiejizBMTNuPj8spAZZzkM3g>

June 17, 2009: Venezuela's Chavez [CIA flunky] backs Ahmadinejad amid Iranian protests - Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez [following the NWO old Iran script] is standing by his man in the Middle East, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad {Chavez will be one of the last global flunkies to get the memo that Ahmadinejad is out and Moussavi is now in, although Chavez is such a loony eccentric he might just be scripted by the NWO to 'say his course' with Ahmadinejad.}

CARACAS, Venezuela -- Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez is standing by his man in the Middle East, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, even as hundreds of thousands of ordinary Iranians took to the streets Wednesday for the fifth straight day to protest his claim to a landslide re-election. Chavez belongs to a small circle of political oddfellows who support Ahmadinejad, including the King of Swaziland; Hamas, the militant Palestinian organization; and Hezbollah, the radical Lebanese group. The Venezuelan government, "in the name of the people," hailed the "extraordinary democratic development" that resulted in Ahmadinejad's victory Friday, according to a foreign ministry statement. "The Bolivarian government of Venezuela expresses its firm rejection of the ferocious and unfounded campaign to discredit, from abroad, that has been unleashed against Iran, with the objective of muddying the political climate of this brother country," said the statement issued late Tuesday. "We demand the immediate end to maneuvers to intimidate and destabilize the Islamic Revolution." Chavez's support for Iran's beleaguered leader is no surprise. The two leaders have developed warm ties in recent years, based on their mutual antipathy for the U.S. Other than the fact they're both major oil producers and oppose U.S. foreign policy, the countries have little in common. Iran now manufactures cars, tractors and bicycles in Venezuela, and Chavez made his sixth trip to Iran in April. "Iran and Venezuela ties have introduced a common revolutionary front ... in the world," Ahmadinejad said then. He vowed that the two countries would "continue to stand by each other."

<http://www.miamiherald.com/news/world/AP/story/1102300.html>

JFK: Radios and Railwaymen (Lee H. Bowers, Jr.) - Did a key JFK assassination witness unwittingly overhear conspirators' radio transmissions during those crucial minutes before and after the murder? - There are indications that Lee Bowers' recorded (Warren Report) testimony is incomplete - Furthermore, there is tantalizing evidence that Bowers might have picked something up on his railroad communications equipment that made him stop the train running through the Union Terminal railroad yards--a train that may have figured into the conspirators' plans {Lee H. Bowers, Jr. stated

that he observed suspicious behavior in the railroad yard moments before and after the JFK assassination. Soon after the assassination Bowers stopped all trains from entering or leaving the railroad yard he was overseeing. The stopped trains stranded most of the "tramps" that were pulling security and perimeter duty designed to keep all public people away from the railroad yard and as many people as possible away from the grassy knoll area (there is almost no one on the grassy knoll a prime motorcade viewing location). Many of the "tramps" were "arrested" (and then quickly released) because their getaway train was stopped by Bowers. Note: Lee H. Bowers, Jr. was among the first assassination witnesses to mysteriously die.}

Did a key JFK assassination witness unwittingly overhear conspirators' radio transmissions during those crucial minutes before and after the murder? Was this interception of radio transmission the catalyst behind why the infamous Dealey Plaza "Tramps" were apprehended? Was this information suppressed from the Commission's records? There are indications that Lee Bowers' recorded testimony is incomplete. Furthermore, there is tantalizing evidence that Bowers might have picked something up on his railroad communications equipment that made him stop the train running through the Union Terminal railroad yards--a train that may have figured into the conspirators' plans. ... Bowers goes on to say that after the shooting, a mob of policemen converged on the spot where he saw two strange characters milling about before the assassination. At this point, he decided to "[hold] off the trains until they could be examined, and there was (sic) some transients taken on at least one train." At this point in the testimony, Ball seems to cut off Bowers' elucidation of the so-called "Tramps" by implying that this material was covered in a previous deposition: ... Here the reader is confused as to whether the "anything" being alluded to here is in the previous recorded testimony or the mysterious "deposition" of which there appears to be no record. Could this deposition contain allusions to more detailed events that Bowers--the eagle-eyed observer--may have described? Allusions about which the Warren Commission lawyers would have rather "forgotten"? Allusions to radio transmissions or interference? ... And what of Lee H. Bowers the keenly-observant switching supervisor? Bowers died mysteriously in August, 1966--some six months before the deaths of Ferrie and del Valle--in a one-car accident that took place in Midlothian, Texas. Bowers physician told independent researcher Penn Jones that he "never saw a case like this--that man was in some sort of strange shock (shellfish toxin)." Bowers was dead in three hours and cremated the next day. No autopsy was performed.

http://spot.acorn.net/JFKplace/09/fp.back_issues/01st_Issue/rr.html

Breaking News - Britian's Sky News: 'Fire' At HQ Of Iran President's Supporters - In the latest rally, officers have apparently been using tear gas and water cannon on opposition protesters - In his speech, Mr Khamenei also denounced Britain as the "most treacherous" of Iran's enemies {It seems that Iran is now following the script as well. When Iran wasn't following the script (or actually they were following the old script) they used, clubs, knives and guns on the crowds. Now with the new script Iran is spraying tear gas and using water cannons on the crowds. Tear gas and water are much less dangerous and usually make for good photo ops, clubs and knives are more dangerous and make much worse photo ops. It's interesting that today in the news "death to the USA and death to Israel" is reported in US news and probably in Israel yet in England they report "Britain as the "most treacherous" of Iran's enemies" a major psychological warfare (PSYWAR) is defiantly taking place in the global media.}

Police have fired shots in the air to prevent clashes between those who favour pro-reformer Mr Mousavi and those who support hardline President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, witnesses say. Mr Ahmadinejad was the named the winner in the June 12 vote, but opposition candidates claimed there had been vote rigging and this led to major protests. In the latest rally, officers have apparently been using tear gas and water cannon on opposition protesters. Reports said thousands of people have defied Government warnings that any protests would be suppressed. The head of the police warned Mr Mousavi of "firm action" against any "illegal" demonstration. Eyewitnesses say some 3,000 protesters chanted "Death to the dictator!" and "Death to dictatorship!" near Revolution Square in the city centre. Riot police were sent out on to the streets following a demand by Iran's supreme leader for the demonstrations to end. ... Foreign media are banned from reporting on non-official events but reports are still reaching the outside world of violence being used by the authorities. Meanwhile, a suicide bomber has blown himself up in Tehran at the shrine of Iran's revolutionary founder Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, injuring one person, reports say. Mr Khamenei said the June 12 vote was won fairly by Mr Ahmadinejad, who beat Mr Mousavi by a landslide. The result sparked fury among supporters of the losing candidates, who accused the government of rigging the poll and took to the streets in their hundreds of thousands in the biggest public protests since the 1979 Islamic revolution. Iran's electoral watchdog, the Guardian Council, says it is ready to "randomly" recount up to 10% of the ballot boxes from the election, state TV said. In his speech, Mr Khamenei also denounced Britain as the "most treacherous" of Iran's enemies.

http://news.sky.com/skynews/Home/World-News/Iran-Elections-Cops-Clash-With-Thousands-Of-Protesters-In-Tehran-Witnesses-Say/Article/200906315312956?lpos=World_News_Top_Stories_Header_1&lid=ARTICLE_15312956 Iran Elections: Cops Clash With Thousands Of Protesters In Tehran, Witnesses Say

g out, I felt a tap on my shoulder - Where was I from, he asked in broken English - Im from America I said [while showing his liberal anti-US press credentials no doubt], staring at the ground and hoping he would now go away - Oh, you American! he exclaimed Welcome to Iran we happy you are here And he sounded like he meant it - So was the Death to America bit a charade? I dont think so - He did mean death to America but not death to Americans [well supposedly some obedient Americans can live]">WorldHum.com: June 19, 2009 - Travels in the 'Real Iran' - I attended Friday prayers, where the crowd chanted repeatedly "Death To America" and sounded like they meant it - I dutifully recorded each chant for an NPR news report - As the crowd was filtering out, I felt a tap on my shoulder - Where was I from, he asked in broken English - "I'm from America" I said [while showing his liberal anti-US press credentials no doubt], staring at the ground and hoping he would now go away - "Oh, you American!" he exclaimed "Welcome to Iran we happy you are here" And he sounded like he meant it - So was the Death to America bit a charade? I don't think so - He did mean death to America but not death to Americans [well supposedly some obedient Americans can live]

Watching the shaky YouTube videos and frantic Twitter feeds filtering out of Tehran, like messages from outer space, I'm struck by how little we know about the Islamic Republic. For years now the media has dutifully reported every incremental development in the country's nuclear program as well as the (often outrageous) statements of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. We care about Iran, albeit in the way that a mouse cares about the neighborhood cat. You'd think we'd know it better. Familiarity breeds contempt but not, it turns out, context. For all we hear about Iran and its nuclear program, Iran remains a mystery, as dark and opaque as the head-to-toe chadors worn by some Iranian women. Why? The easy answer is that the media fail to report on the country in a meaningful way. I'd caution against blaming journalists, though. Visas are difficult to come by and, once in Iran, journalists are kept on a tight leash by the Ministry of Culture and Islamic Guidance. ... On another trip, I attended Friday prayers, where the crowd chanted repeatedly "Death To America," and sounded like they meant it. I dutifully recorded each chant for an NPR news report. As the crowd was filtering out, I felt a tap on my shoulder. I spun around and found myself staring eye-to-eye (more like eye-to-chest, actually) with a huge Iranian man. Where was I from, he asked in broken English. For a moment, a long moment, I was tempted to say "Canada." But I screwed up my courage. "I'm from America," I said, staring at the ground and hoping he would now go away. "Oh, you American!" he exclaimed. "Welcome to Iran. We happy you are here." And he sounded like he meant it. So was the Death to America bit a charade? I don't think so. He did mean death to America but not death to Americans, an often spurious distinction but one for which I was grateful at the time.

<http://www.worldhum.com/features/eric-weiner/travels-in-the-real-iran-20090618/>

Newsweek - Eleanor Clift: Obama's Subtle Diplomacy - The president's Islamic ties have helped him make headway in the Middle East - President Obama hasn't gotten enough credit for the small-d democratic stirrings he set in motion when he became the first American president to speak directly to the Muslim world (actually every president since Jimmy Carter has directly pandered endlessly to the Muslim world) - He was criticized for apologizing too much for past U.S. actions - Obama's shared Islamic cultural roots gave him a platform whose reverberations we are just now beginning to appreciate {Is this is the new script for America - Obama saves planet by being Muslim?}

President Obama hasn't gotten enough credit for the small-d democratic stirrings he set in motion when he became the first American president to speak directly to the Muslim world. He was criticized for apologizing too much for past U.S. actions, but religious teachings say you must first remove the plank from your own eye before commenting on the sawdust in your brother's. Acknowledging actions broadly recognized as mistakes confers legitimacy, not weakness. Heightened voter turnout first in Lebanon and then in Iran followed Obama's June 4 Cairo speech. There were other reasons motivating people to the ballot box in these distant lands, but Obama's shared Islamic cultural roots gave him a platform whose reverberations we are just now beginning to appreciate. It's tempting to say we're all Iranians now, cheering for the protesters to triumph in Tehran. But it's best to follow Obama's lead and stay on the sidelines, keeping open the lines of communication. -- It's no secret what side Obama is on, and to take a bolder position in favor of the protesters would only feed into the Iranian government's claim that the unrest is a Western media-fueled conspiracy to overturn the regime. I remember Zbigniew Brzezinski, the national-security adviser when I was a reporter covering the Carter White House, talking about his frustration over the shah's inability to control the mounting unrest that led to his downfall and installed an Islamic government in Iran. The brutality of the shah's secret police was well known, but in the end he was unwilling to turn the full power of the state against his own people. The current Iranian leadership may not be so reluctant. ... You reap what you sow—another biblical admonition that seems appropriate. Whatever the outcome in Iran, Obama has a lot of ground to till in the battle for hearts and minds.

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/202856>

n Ensign confirmed late Friday that FOX News had no [direct] contact with the senators office prior to Tuesdays revelation that Ensign had an affair with a former campaign worker - Cant expand, but FOX didnt tip us off said a senior Ensign aide, who spoke on condition of anonymity - Ensign, has said he intends to remain in the Senate {Cant expand, but FOX didnt tip us off so Fox News didnt directly inform Ensigns office but someone affiliated with Fox News did. -- Notice how Sen. Ensign is so adamant about remaining a Senator. Why, Ensign doesnt represent America or even the Republican Party (except with the necessary occasional head fake and small bone tossed to conservatives). Ensign is intent on remaining a Senator, and obviously thinks he will be able to, so he can continue to represent his true clients, the Bush globalists and the Islam oil interests.}>Aide: FOX News Did Not Tip Off Ensign - A senior aide to Sen. John Ensign confirmed late Friday that FOX News had no [direct] contact with the senator's office prior to Tuesday's revelation that Ensign had an affair with a former campaign worker - "Can't expand, but FOX didn't tip us off" said a senior Ensign aide, who spoke on condition of anonymity - Ensign, has said he intends to remain in the Senate {"Can't expand, but FOX didn't tip us off" so Fox News didn't directly inform Ensign's office but someone affiliated with Fox News did. -- Notice how Sen. Ensign is so adamant about remaining a Senator. Why, Ensign doesn't represent America or even the Republican Party (except with the necessary occasional head fake and small bone tossed to conservatives). Ensign is intent on remaining a Senator, and obviously thinks he will be able to, so he can continue to represent his true clients, the Bush globalists and the Islam oil interests.}

A senior aide to Sen. John Ensign confirmed late Friday that FOX News had no contact with the senator's office prior to Tuesday's revelation that Ensign had an affair with a former campaign worker. "Can't expand, but FOX didn't tip us off," said a senior Ensign aide, who spoke on condition of anonymity. On Monday, FOX was told by former Ensign administrative assistant Doug Hampton that Hampton's wife, Cynthia, a former Ensign campaign worker, had an affair with the Nevada Republican. But before FOX could vet the allegations or contact Ensign's office, the senator publicly admitted the affair. Ensign spokesman Tory Mazzola later said an unnamed lawyer for Doug Hampton made "exorbitant demands for cash and other financial benefits" before the affair was made public. Meanwhile, Ensign's office learned that Doug Hampton had contacted FOX. "The outrageous demands, on top of the fact that they approached the media, prompted us to go public," said the senior Ensign aide. Ensign, 51, has said he intends to remain in the Senate, though he resigned as head of the Republican Policy Committee, the fourth-ranking spot in the leadership, after acknowledging the nine-month affair.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/elections/2009/06/19/aide-fox-news-did-tip-ensign-affair/>

Obama 'Very Concerned' About Iran Leader's Threat to Crack Down on Protesters - White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs says the resolution is consistent with President Obama's message condemning the violence in Iran - The resolution was initiated by Republicans as a veiled criticism of Obama, who has been reluctant to speak too strongly about the disputed elections that left hardline President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in charge of the Muslim nation {This seems to be straight from the EU memo, mainly criticize the election crackdown but not the leaders of Iran. Here again the Republicans are the tool being used to promote and further the Islam agenda "The resolution was initiated by Republicans." It is the Republicans who are forcing Obama to take a stronger public stand with the Iranians. Note: make no mistake the Bush family is one of the leading instigators in creating modern 1979 radical Islam. The Bush family is using their paid employees (i.e. Sen. John Ensign, CIA, Fox News, Rick Warren, Alex Jones etc.) and a few supporters and are attempting to make the Republican Party into their party incorporating and representing their modern radical Islamic agenda.}

President Obama is "very concerned" about the events unfolding in Iran, as the Islamic Republic's supreme leader warned Friday about a coming crackdown on peaceful protesters. "I'm very concerned based on some of the tenor -- and tone of the statements that have been made -- that the government of Iran recognize that the world is watching," the president told CBS News. "And how they approach and deal with people who are, through peaceful means, trying to be heard will, I think, send a pretty clear signal to the international community about what Iran is and -- and is not." Earlier, the White House welcomed a non-binding resolution in Congress supporting street protests in Iran as top officials said the president will continue his low-key approach to the roiling internal debate over Iran's disputed presidential election. "It's not about us, it's about them," a senior administration official. "They are the ones driving this." Both houses of Congress have voted to condemn Iran's crackdown on anti-government demonstrators. The resolution -- approved by the House and then the Senate -- condemns "the ongoing violence" by the government and the Iranian government's suppression of the Internet and cell phones. It also expressed support for Iranian citizens who embrace freedom. The resolution was initiated by Republicans as a veiled criticism of Obama, who has been reluctant to speak too strongly about the disputed elections that left hardline President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in charge of the Muslim nation. White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs said the resolution is consistent with Obama's message condemning the violence in Iran. At the same time, he said the U.S. would not become a political football in a debate happening in Iran. "This is a debate among Iranians about Iran," a senior official said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/19/house-condemns-tehrans-crackdown-protestors/>

{Flashback} President Bush Jr. - The White House and Ramadan - The State Dining Room, Washington, D.C. November 19, 2001

"According to Muslim teachings, God first revealed His word in the Holy Qur'an to the prophet, Muhammad, during the month of Ramadan. That word has guided billions of believers across the centuries, and those believers built a culture of learning and literature and science. All the world continues to benefit from this faith and its achievements." Remarks by the President George W. Bush At Iftaar Dinner - The State Dining Room, Washington, D.C. November 19, 2001

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/infocus/ramadan/>

{Flashback} November 2003: Bush Jr. All religions pray to 'same God' - 'That's what I believe - I believe Islam is a great religion that preaches peace' - "Secondly, I want American citizens to see me hosting an Iftaar dinner" "That's a strong message for the Americans" {It's a strong message that Bush hates America. Update: Bush Jr. with his deliberate economy wrecking high price of oil, the endless 'stay the course' wars and his many other nightmare policies against America defiantly prove beyond any doubt that Bush seriously hated America and wanted to destroy America or at least radically alter and reshape America.} (Iftar, refers to the evening meal for breaking the daily fast during the Islamic month of Ramadan)

President George Bush has repeated his belief all religions, "whether they be Muslim, Christian, or any other religion, prays to the same God" - an assertion that caused outrage among evangelical leaders when he said it in November 2003. Bush made the statement Friday in an interview with Al Arabiya reporter Elie Nakouzi. Al Arabiya is Al Jazeera's top competitor in the Mideast. ... "We are having an Iftaar dinner tonight - I say, 'we' - it's my wife and I," Bush told Nakouzi. "This is the seventh one in the seven years I've been the president. It gives me a chance to say 'Ramadan Mubarak.' The reason I do this is I want people to understand about my country. In other words, I hope this message gets out of America. I want people to understand that one of the great freedoms in America is the right for people to worship any way they see fit. If you're a Muslim, an agnostic, a Christian, a Jew, a Hindu, you're equally American. "And the value - the most valuable thing I think about America is that - particularly if you're a religious person - you can be free to worship, and it's your choice to make. It's not the state's choice, and you shouldn't be intimidated after you've made your choice. And that's a right that I jealously guard. "Secondly, I want American citizens to see me hosting an Iftaar dinner." "That's a strong message for the Americans," said Nakouzi.

http://worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=58026

Jun 20, 2009: The big question: Will Iran allow rallies today? - Iran's state-run media reports that two major rallies planned for today have been canceled, but CNN could not confirm the reports. Many people on social networking Web sites, such as Twitter, said rallies would go forward - Armed police were in two of the Tehran squares where major demonstrations were to be held, a journalist there said - A Moussavi supporter who did not want to be named said the "situation is really ambiguous" {The Iranian elections are likely now back on script. Whatever is happening in Iran protests or no protests is probably completely scripted. Anytime the mainstream media gives extended coverage to an event or cause it is because the event is scripted with a known outcome. For the first two days after the election in Iran it hardly made the news because it was off script now all the news is becoming all Iran as a modified Iran plan and script for the modified plan has been distributed.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- It was unclear Saturday whether two protest rallies in Tehran would go forward as scheduled. Demonstrators had planned to continue their protests of a disputed presidential election despite stern warnings from Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei. He said Friday that protest organizers would be held responsible if the demonstrations led to bloodshed. Iran's state-run media reported Saturday that the two major rallies had been canceled, but CNN could not independently confirm those reports. Many people on social networking Web sites, such as Twitter, said rallies would go forward as scheduled. A reformist group that had planned to join one of the rallies, however, told CNN it would not participate. ... Hundreds of armed, uniformed police were also at Revolution Square, and no demonstrators were there. The journalist said that it was "very dangerous to try to take pictures." An analyst told CNN that the rallies could still go on even if leaders or the government called for them to stop. "Often these protests can take on a life of their own, and if the leaders call off the protest, that does not mean the people will not come out on the streets and their will not be a resulting crackdown," said Reva Bhalla, an analyst with Stratfor, a global intelligence firm. Both camps have said they had no plans to cancel the marches. No permits had been issued for either event, the Interior Ministry told Iran's FARS news agency. A Moussavi supporter who did not want to be named said the "situation is really ambiguous."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/20/iran.election/index.html>

A boon to the Republican Party? Hardly - It means there are plenty of conservatives out there who are done with the GOP, and independents aren't replacing them - On top of all that, even those who still identify with the party are unhappy with it">'Conservative' and 'Republican' no longer synonymous - Expect to start hearing something like this very soon on the campaign trail: "I'm a conservative Republican - emphasis on the 'conservative!'" - A Gallup poll this week found that the number of

Americans defining themselves as conservative is at its highest point in 20 years, at 40 percent - A conservative resurgence? Possibly - A boon to the Republican Party? Hardly - It means there are plenty of conservatives out there who are done with the GOP, and independents aren't replacing them - On top of all that, even those who still identify with the party are unhappy with it

Expect to start hearing something like this very soon on the campaign trail: "I'm a conservative Republican - emphasis on the 'conservative!'" While the label "Republican" is polling about as low as it's ever polled, its part-time synonym - "conservative" - is the most popular ideological descriptor in politics. A Gallup poll this week found that the number of Americans defining themselves as conservative is at its highest point in 20 years, at 40 percent. That compared to 35 percent saying they are moderate and 21 percent saying they are liberal. The results track closely with another Gallup poll, from May, which found more Americans defining themselves as "pro-life" than "pro-choice" for the first time since it began asking the question in 1995. And it wasn't even close - 51 percent to 42. A conservative resurgence? Possibly. A boon to the Republican Party? Hardly. ... There's something wrong with that picture: 40 percent conservative, versus 39 percent linking themselves with Republicans. It means there are plenty of conservatives out there who are done with the GOP, and independents aren't replacing them. On top of all that, even those who still identify with the party are unhappy with it; Gallup found 38 percent of them having an unfavorable opinion of their own party. It seems a golden opportunity for Republican candidates to start emphasizing the C-word and leaving behind the R-word.

<http://thehill.com/campaign-2008/conservative-and-republican-no-longer-synonymous-2009-06-17.html>

On the Ensign Affair, Fox News Dropped the Ball - Fox News passed up allegations that Sen. John Ensign had an extramarital affair with his former campaign treasurer, even after receiving a letter from the woman's husband detailing the relationship {Fox News is the source I trust the least. Fox News seems intent on deceiving America and now with Glen Beck it's even worse. The Fox News website is the sewer of the internet and there is no other way to put it, the Fox News website is all hate and soft porn it's sickening [I used to go 100% to Fox News now it's about 10% Fox News and 60% CNN though lately CNN is following Fox into the gutter]. The Conservative movement will never regroup as long as Fox News is the prime location and source for our information.}

Fox News passed up allegations that Sen. John Ensign had an extramarital affair with his former campaign treasurer, even after receiving a letter from the woman's husband detailing the relationship. ... "The unethical behavior and immoral choice of Senator Ensign has been confronted by me and others on a number of occasions over this past year," Hampton wrote. "In fact one of the confrontations took place in February 2008 at his home in Washington DC with a group of his peers. One of the attendee's was Senator Tom Coburn from Oklahoma as well as several other men who are close to the Senator. Senator Ensign's conduct and relentless pursuit of my wife led to our dismissal in April of 2008. I would like to say he stopped his heinous conduct and pursuit upon our leaving, but that was not the case and his actions did not subside until August of 2008." Coburn is among those living in a group house with Ensign on Capitol Hill. Ensign's spokesman has said that his boss chose to reveal the affair after learning that Hampton had approached "a major television news channel." Hampton wrote that he has "great respect and affection for Fox News. . . . I could have sought the most liberal, Republican hating media to expose this story, but there are people's lives at stake and justice is about proper process as well as outcome. Senator Ensign has no business serving in the US Senate anymore!" -- News organizations often wrestle with whether to pursue allegations of sexual impropriety by politicians. When ABC reported in 2006 that then-Rep. Mark Foley had sent sexually explicit messages to teenage House pages, several news organizations later acknowledged they had received, and declined to investigate, one of the milder messages. -- But Hampton's letter contains several newsworthy allegations, including that he had confronted Ensign about the affair last year, that other senators might have known about it, and that Hampton and his wife had been fired. The letter also captures the anger of Ensign's former aide and friend, who says the senator's actions "have ruined our lives and careers and left my family in shambles."

EU leaders step up Iran election criticism - Steps up demand for election investigation - "The European Union is observing the response to the protests across Iran with serious concern" the EU leaders said in a joint statement after a summit in Brussels - The statement stressed the importance of Iran engaging with the international community {The UN-EU and other global government agencies were clearly caught off guard by the events in Iran however they seem to have quickly realized that a larger force (although they probably don't grasp that it could be Satan) is at work in the global events at hand and with a little editing of their carefully followed global script they are now all getting on the same page again and presenting a unified front.}

BRUSSELS, June 19 (Reuters) - European Union leaders condemned Iran's handling of protests against its disputed election on Friday, urging Tehran to refrain from violence and to launch an investigation into the staging of the poll. Iranian state media have reported seven or eight people killed in protests since results published on June 13 showed a landslide victory for Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. Scores of reformists have been arrested and authorities have cracked down on media. "The European Union is observing the response to the protests across Iran with serious concern," the EU leaders said in a joint statement after a summit in Brussels. "It firmly condemns the use of violence against protesters resulting in loss of lives...the authorities should refrain from the use of force against demonstrators." The statement stressed the importance of Iran engaging with the international community, especially over its disputed nuclear programme, which the West suspects is aimed at producing atomic weapons and Tehran says is entirely peaceful. ... German Foreign Minister Frank-Walter Steinmeier said it was important to maintain dialogue with Iran and Germany still wanted to see Iran take part in a meeting of G8 foreign ministers due to take place in Trieste next week.

<http://www.reuters.com/article/latestCrisis/idUSLJ881839>

Iran's supreme leader (Ayatollah Ali Khamenei) rejects vote fraud claims - Ayatollah Ali Khamenei said the vote accurately reflected the will of the people and accused "enemies of Islam" of stoking anger - The "Islamic establishment would never manipulate votes and commit treason - The legal structure in this country does not allow vote-rigging" Khamenei said, in his first address since the elections - The Ayatollah's speech was likely to come under heavy scrutiny in Iran, amid expectations that, despite conciliatory comments, his strong endorsement of Ahmadinejad will do little to appease Moussavi's emboldened supporters {The Ayatollah might be trying to buy some more time to strengthen Ahmadinejad's position though in the long run even that probably wouldn't work. It's possible [and more likely] that the Ayatollah is being used [by the NWO that now supports Moussavi] to create an intense global movement in support of Moussavi so that when he does take office in Iran he will have an immense global mandate behind him. Ahmadinejad did emerge from the election with a stronger hand, strong enough for the human NWO-UN-CIA system that embedded him however not nearly strong enough for Satan's emerging Satanic Antichrist system that will probably supplant much of the current NWO system. Moussavi is much more in line with a leadership position in the End Time coming Antichrist scenario. Moussavi is a smoother, more refined, probably more sinister and a much more worldly leader than the uncouth Ahmadinejad could ever be. The End Time governments and global leaders are going to have huge spontaneous cult like followings and Moussavi is fitting much more closely into this End Time scenario.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Iran's supreme leader on Friday rejected opposition claims that last week's presidential elections were rigged, describing President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's win as "definitive" and calling for an end to days of protest. In his first speech since the June 12 election outcome sparked the country's worst unrest in 30 years, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei said the vote accurately reflected the will of the people and accused "enemies of Islam" of stoking anger. The "Islamic establishment would never manipulate votes and commit treason. The legal structure in this country does not allow vote-rigging," Khamenei said, in his first address since the elections. He told a large crowd at Tehran University that the "historic" 85 percent turnout of more than 40 million people meant the vote was too large to have been manipulated. "There is a difference of 11 million votes [14 million printed ballots are unaccounted for]. How can vote-rigging happen?" he added. Ahmadinejad claimed victory with more than 62 percent of the votes, surprising many experts who had predicted a stronger showing from main opposition leader Mir Hossein Mousavi. The Ayatollah's speech was likely to come under heavy scrutiny in Iran, amid expectations that, despite conciliatory comments, his strong endorsement of Ahmadinejad will do little to appease Mousavi's emboldened supporters. Mousavi's allegations of ballot fraud and calls for a fresh vote have rallied thousands on the streets of Tehran and other cities, in scenes not witnessed in country since the Islamic Revolution of 1979 toppled its monarchy.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/19/iran.election/index.html>

Iran's Top Leader Warns of Protest Crackdown as Crowd Chants 'Death to America' - Iran's supreme leader said Friday that the country's disputed presidential vote had not been rigged - The speech created a stark choice for candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi and his supporters: Drop their demands for a new vote or take to the streets again in blatant defiance {This is probably a new paradigm shift in progress and it's out with the old menacing Ayatollahs and in with the new friendly Mousavi, even though in actuality they are nearly identical and nothing new in substance will have emerged except that the US and Europe will now have a more publically valid reason to much more closely embrace a new (Mousavi) Iran as in 'New Best Friends Forever' close [the same CIA Bush-Cheney apparatus will remain intact and operational in Iran including Dick Cheney's daughter Liz who has been a main US liaison to Iran]. The Ayatollahs of Iran [and the Taliban of Afghanistan] were easily created in 1979 with the help of the CIA and now in 2009 they can be just as easily re-created or even removed in order to help create a false impression of change.}

TEHRAN, Iran - Iran's supreme leader said Friday that the country's disputed presidential vote had not been rigged, sternly warning protesters of a crackdown if they continue massive demonstrations demanding a new election. Ayatollah Ali Khamenei sided with hardline President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and offered no concessions to the opposition. He effectively closed any chance for a new vote by calling the June 12 election an "absolute victory." The speech created a stark choice for candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi and his supporters: Drop their demands for a new vote or take to the streets again in blatant defiance of the man endowed with virtually limitless powers under Iran's constitution.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,527301,00.html>

{Flashback} May 30, 2009: Iran Hangs 3 [scapegoats] for Involvement in Deadly [Pre-Election, designed to bolster Ahmadinejad] Mosque Bombing - The three men supplied explosives [probably unknowingly as uniformed mules] to the perpetrators who carried out the Thursday bombing in Zahedan, 1,000 miles southeast of the capital Tehran, said a statement issued by the judiciary - Iran has blamed the U.S. and Israel for trying to stoke sectarian tension with the Sunni Muslim minority - In March 2006, gunmen dressed as security forces killed 21 people on a highway outside Zahedan in an attack authorities blamed on "rebels" {Of course Israel is always going to get the blame but it's extremely unlikely that Israel had any knowledge that such a plot was even underway and it often goes unreported but Israel is constantly preventing terrorist attacks of all kinds including plots

against Mosques. Apparently, Sunni 'Al Qaeda' is also a mandatory blame suspect as well so no shortage of blame or suspects but who is really behind all of the global terrorist attacks?}

TEHRAN, Iran - Three people convicted of involvement in a mosque bombing in southeastern Iran that killed 25 were hanged Saturday, Iran's official news agency reported. The three men supplied explosives to the perpetrators who carried out the Thursday bombing in Zahedan, 1,000 miles southeast of the capital Tehran, said a statement issued by the judiciary. ... He added that the men, identified as Haji Nouti Zehi, Gholam Rasoul Shahoo Zehi and Zabihollah Naroui, were also involved in several other bombings including a bus attack in 2006. Jundallah or God's Brigade, a Sunni militant group believed to have links with Al Qaeda, claimed responsibility for the attack. ... The Baluch minority can be found in Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan. Iran has blamed the U.S. and Israel for trying to stoke sectarian tension with the Sunni Muslim minority. The U.S. condemned attack Friday. In March 2006, gunmen dressed as security forces killed 21 people on a highway outside Zahedan in an attack authorities blamed on "rebels," though Jundallah was never specifically named.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,523317,00.html>

{Flashback} December 27, 2007: Bush administration condemns attack on Bhutto - A U.S. official speaking on grounds of anonymity confirmed that Bhutto was assassinated - No person or group has claimed responsibility for her death, the official said {Bush lavishly funder her killers and he is as guilty as they are.}

WASHINGTON (AP) -- The Bush administration scrambled Thursday with the implications of former Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's assassination after investing significant diplomatic capital in promoting reconciliation between her and President Pervez Musharraf. ... Those concerns were compounded by the rising threat from al Qaeda and Taliban extremists, particularly in Pakistan's largely ungoverned tribal areas bordering Afghanistan despite the fact that Washington had pumped nearly \$10 billion in aid into the country since Musharraf became an indispensable counter-terrorism ally after September 11, 2001. Irritated by the situation, Congress last week imposed new restrictions on U.S. assistance to Pakistan, including tying \$50 million in military aid to State Department assurances that the country is making "concerted efforts" to prevent terrorists from operating inside its borders. Under the law, which provides a total of \$300 million in aid to Pakistan and was signed by President Bush on Wednesday, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice also must guarantee Pakistan is implementing democratic reforms, including releasing political prisoners and restoring an independent judiciary.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/12/27/us.pakistan.ap/index.html>

{Flashback} ANALYSIS: Conspiracy theories abound over Benazir Bhutto slaying - The most astounding aspect of Thursday's events is the negligence displayed by Bhutto's security detail

According to reports, the assassin managed to approach Bhutto and position himself within a short distance of her, before proceeding to shoot her and detonate the explosives with which he was strapped. Not only did the assassin want to cause maximum casualties, but he also hoped that authorities would later be unable to identify him and thus ascertain which organization he was working for. What makes the security failure all the more startling is the fact that it comes just weeks after the first assassination attempt following Bhutto's return to Pakistan from a lengthy political exile. In the attempt, suicide bombers killed 150 people, although Bhutto escaped unharmed. Under these circumstances, it was chiefly incumbent on her security guards to do all in their power to prevent direct access to her, even during the course of an election campaign in which a candidate seeks to come into contact with the public.

{Flashback} Bhutto photographer: 'She was clearly in her element' - Bhutto enjoyed being with her supporters - She was clearly in her element," he said - "She just wanted to get close to the people, and obviously whoever was after her -- they saw that coming"

(CNN) -- The photographer who took the last known images of former Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto before her assassination Thursday told CNN he was "surprised" to see her rise through the sunroof of her vehicle to wave to supporters after delivering her speech. ... "I ran up, got as close as I got, made a few pictures of her waving to the crowd," Getty Images senior staff photographer John Moore told CNN's online streaming news service, CNN.com Live, in a phone interview Thursday from Islamabad, Pakistan. "And then suddenly, there were a few gunshots that rang out, and she went down, she went down through the sunroof," he said. "And just at that moment I raised my camera up and the blast happened. ... And then, of course, there was chaos." ... However, the Rawalpindi rally was announced beforehand, he observed. "Whoever planned this attack -- they had time on their hands to plan everything properly, and you saw the results today," he said. ... Moore said it was obvious that Bhutto enjoyed being with her supporters. "She was clearly in her element," he said. "She just wanted to get close to the people, and obviously whoever was after her -- they saw that coming."

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/asiapcf/12/27/bhutto.photographer/index.html>

{Flashback} Pakistan: What it all Means - It is not a good idea to have 70 nuclear weapons in the hands of a country that is falling apart - "Decisive action is needed to prevent civil war in Pakistan, and a destabilized region only serves to fuel the interests of radical Islam"

Joel Rosenberg asks, "Why does Bhutto's death matter? To be blunt: Pakistan and her nuclear weapons are in danger of falling into the hands of Islamic radicals. Such radicals have attempted to assassinate Pakistani President Pervez Musharraf multiple times in the last few years, hoping to seize control of the government and impose Sharia Law. The attack is a sobering reminder that Pakistan is just one coup d'etat away from Osama bin Laden or one of his fanatical, murderous allies suddenly gaining control. It is difficult to imagine a more nightmarish scenario than al-Qaeda in possession of Pakistan's nuclear arsenal, but this is not an impossibility." Gary Bauer reminds us, "Bhutto survived a previous assassination attempt in October involving coordinated bombings that killed more than 150 people and wounded hundreds more. She did not falter from her cause; she pressed on. According to press reports, a baby was turned into a human bomb in that failed attempt. The child was strapped with explosives and passed person-to-person through the crowd in the hopes that Bhutto would hug the baby, which is what any decent person would do. But Bhutto's enemies, our enemies, freedom's enemies, exploit our sensitivities and turn babies into bombs. "This is the evil Bhutto was confronting. Her voice has been silenced. The rest of the civilized world must take up her cause. We cannot ignore it. We cannot compromise with it. We must defeat it or it will defeat us." We are in perilous times (II Timothy 3) so stay tuned.

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEAllykZyVhekaZQUs

r own President.}>Obama's reticence on Iran stirs stew of opinion - Obama has said he is troubled by violence against protesters in Tehran, but insists it's up to Iranians to settle their election dispute themselves {It's Iran's election except for the minor detail that the entire complex and precisely implemented election scam in Iran was very likely a CIA plot from top to bottom and beginning to end but other than complete CIA involvement in the election the Iranians were allowed to vote just not pick their own President.}

President Obama is taking heat for his measured comments about the post-election protests in Iran. Obama has said he is troubled by violence against protesters in Tehran, but insists it's up to Iranians to settle their election dispute themselves. For that, he's accused of meddling by the government of Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. Meanwhile, Republicans such as John McCain, Obama's rival in last year's U.S. election, accuse the president of not doing enough to help democratic supporters in Iran. ... Obama made no comments about Iran on Thursday, and has spoken only twice about the election and ensuing violence since protests began last weekend. "I stand strongly with the universal principle that people's voices should be heard and not suppressed," he said earlier in the week. ... Daniel Senor, a foreign policy adviser in the Bush administration, said Obama should speak more forcefully for democracy. He noted that Iran already is accusing the U.S. of interference and would do so under any circumstances. Democratic movements are best sustained through "international isolation" of repressive governments, Senor added, as happened in the Ukraine after its elections in 2004. The best way to get other countries to speak out against Iran is presidential leadership. "The international community," he added, "will not mobilize unless the United States president weighs in."

http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2009-06-18-obama-iran_N.htm

Why Now, John Ensign? - Ensign "didn't explain why he had decided to disclose the affair - The Sun asked today, "Were payments to the Hamptons, documented in Senate and federal election records, intended to ensure their silence about the affair?"

The woman with whom Ensign had the affair, Cynthia Hampton, the former treasurer of Ensign's political committees, came forward yesterday to acknowledge the affair. Her husband, Douglas Hampton, served as a senior aide to Ensign in his Senate office. As the Washington Post story notes today, Cynthia Hampton's salary doubled in 2008 during the time she had the affair with Ensign. Her husband got an additional two weeks of pay in April 2008 two months before the affair ended and their son was put on the payroll until the affair ended in mid August 2008. The Sun asked today, "Were payments to the Hamptons, documented in Senate and federal election records, intended to ensure their silence about the affair?"

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/sleuth/2009/06/why_now_john_ensign.html

Ensign's Ex-Lover Suggests More Details to Emerge - The first public statement from the woman who had an affair with Nevada Sen. John Ensign suggests more is brewing behind the Republican lawmaker's neat account - Ensign, in his second term, has said he intends to remain in the Senate {I couldn't be more proud of the Republican Party they stand for so much good, so much honesty, integrity, leadership, self sacrifice yep it's good to be an American and have those fine Republicans in office building our nation and looking out for our interests. Maybe in the 2010 election we can vote in even more Republicans into office, well on second thought maybe we shouldn't.}

Nevada Sen. John Ensign's ex-lover says she did "everything possible" to keep their affair private, but a spokesman for the Republican lawmaker refuted the claim Thursday, saying the woman's husband approached a major television news channel before Ensign's public confession. Ensign's spokesman, Tory Mazzola, told FOX News that Cindy Hampton's husband, Doug, approached a TV news outlet with information on his wife's extramarital affair. This prompted Ensign to go public with his confession, according to sources. But in her first public statement Wednesday, Hampton said she and her family kept the affair private -- and suggested there may be more brewing behind Ensign's neat account. Hampton and her husband, a couple Ensign has described as "close friends," issued sharp remarks through their attorney. ... Ensign and his staff have refused to comment since he admitted the affair at a hastily arranged news conference in Las Vegas on Tuesday. It remains unclear what prompted the unexpected announcement. The disclosure resurrected questions about a two-week period in 2002 when Ensign abruptly dropped from public view. A person familiar with that episode, speaking on condition of anonymity because of the sensitivity of the matter, said the senator told a close associate the absence followed an earlier affair. Ensign, in his second term, has said he intends to remain in the Senate.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/18/statement-ensign-ex-mistress-suggests-details-emerge/>

Economist.com: Iran rises up - It looks increasingly as though the government will have to crack down or back down - Yet something momentous has happened in a pivotal country in the most combustible part of the world - Having fatally misread its own people, Iran's government must now decide whether to back down or to crack down

THE sight of a million-odd demonstrators on the streets of Tehran, the like of which has not been seen since the revolution that unseated the shah in 1979, is bound to stir the hearts of freedom lovers the world over. That is especially true when the chief butt of popular anger, President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, is a Holocaust-denying bully who seems bent on getting his hands on a nuclear weapon. Yet outsiders tempted to shout their support for the protesters should tread carefully for fear of achieving the opposite of what they intend. -- After holding the country in a tight grip for 30 years, Iran's clerical rulers are in disarray. The presidential candidate who was supposed to have come second in last week's ballot, Mir Hosein Mousavi, seems likely, judging by all the chicanery, to have won (see article). The establishment is divided, with some stalwarts of the revolution siding with the demonstrators. Even the supreme leader, too spiritual to submit himself to popular ballot for the near-omnipotent post he has held for the past two decades, has become embroiled in the squalid electoral fray. He may ultimately even face the question of his, and the regime's, survival. ... No one can see into the back rooms of the clerical establishment or into the bunkers of the Revolutionary Guard. No one knows the real results of the vote. No one can predict how long the street protests will last or how ready the regime is to use force and the price it would pay in its own people's blood. Yet something momentous has happened in a pivotal country in the most combustible part of the world. Having fatally misread its own people, Iran's government must now decide whether to back down or to crack down.

http://www.economist.com/opinion/displaystory.cfm?story_id=13856262

Iran protesters take to streets in 'mourning' march - [also] Press TV reported Thursday that Iran's Intelligence Ministry said it has arrested a number of "main agents" [agent provocateurs] behind vandalism during the [peaceful] daily protests - Intelligence Minister Gholam-Hossein Mohseni Eje'i said the ministry has a responsibility to "arrest and prosecute members of 'some groups which enter public rallies and attempt to cause unrest and chaos'"

Daily protests have claimed at least eight lives, according to Iran's government-funded Press Counter-demonstrations by Ahmadinejad backers also have drawn thousands, reflecting a fissure in the country. There have been several incidents of violence, some of which Moussavi supporters blamed on backers of Ahmadinejad and some on the Basij, a volunteer paramilitary force that takes orders from the government. Press TV reported Thursday that Iran's Intelligence Ministry said it has arrested a number of "main agents" behind vandalism during the daily protests. Intelligence Minister Gholam-Hossein Mohseni Eje'i said the ministry has a responsibility to "arrest and prosecute members of 'some groups which enter public rallies and attempt to cause unrest and chaos.'" Iran said it was investigating reports of violence at a Tehran University Dormitory. Parliament Speaker Ali Larijani has blamed the Interior Ministry for the raid on the dorm and attacks on civilians. Though the focus of demonstrations has been in Tehran, reports of protests and violence emerged in all corners of Iran. Human rights group Amnesty International said people had protested in Tabriz and Bobol in the north, Shiraz in the south, and Mashad and Zahedan in the east. It reported several deaths in Oroumiye in the northwest and Shiraz, as well as beatings by police, use of tear gas and the detention of hundreds of protesters. Authorities in Tehran have cracked down on the protests by hauling dozens of demonstrators to jail and blocking access to social networking sites, such as Twitter and Facebook. ... A number of activists have been swept up in the arrests, including a former Iranian deputy prime minister who headed a group supporting increased freedom and democracy. Ibrahim Yazdi, who is about 76 years old and has prostate cancer, was pulled from his hospital bed and arrested Wednesday in Tehran, his granddaughter told CNN.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/18/iran.election/index.html>

Where Will the Power Lie in Iran? - A Middle-Class Uprising - This election and the post-election protests are by far the greatest challenge the Islamic Republic of Iran has faced since its inception in 1979 - the rise of a new middle class whose demands stand in contrast to the radicalism of the incumbent President Ahmadinejad and the core conservative values of the clerical elite - This middle class has a different vision for the Iranian society and state - It is much larger in size and younger in age, politically more engaged and less timid

This election and the post-election protests are by far the greatest challenge the Islamic Republic of Iran has faced since its inception in 1979. Neither the downfall of President Baniadr in June 1981 nor the election of Mohammad Khatami to presidency in June 1997 matches in size and intensity the events of the past few weeks. Even though the outcome is uncertain, the ongoing protests reflect a remarkable phenomenon: the rise of a new middle class whose demands stand in contrast to the radicalism of the incumbent President Ahmadinejad and the core conservative values of the clerical elite, which no doubt has the backing of a religiously conservative sector of the population. ... This middle class has a different vision for the Iranian society and state. It is much larger in size and younger in age, politically more engaged and less timid. ... Like any other middle class it demands better living standards, more cultural and social freedoms, greater gender balance and women's rights, ethnic and religious inclusion and better access to the outside world. It wants accountability from the government and it demands to be heard. It is sensitive to Iran's image abroad and does not wish to be portrayed as extremist and uncouth. It is more articulate, better educated, technologically savvy, and more confident of its own place. If the conservative forces within the Iranian regime crush the peaceful protest movement they stand to alienate the largest, the most productive sector of the population. This may severally paralyze, even destroy, Iran's chances to emerge as a prosperous and stable country pivotal to the stability of the whole region.

<http://roomfordebate.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/06/16/where-will-the-power-lie-in-iran/?ref=middleeast>

Iranian-Americans protest in D.C. - marching from Iranian diplomatic offices to the Russian embassy, in protest of both governments' actions - The demonstration came in the wake of Russian President

Dmitry Medvedev hosting Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in Moscow on Tuesday, despite allegations of ballot fraud in Ahmadinejad's re-election last week

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Iranian-Americans demonstrated on the streets of Washington on Wednesday evening, marching from Iranian diplomatic offices to the Russian embassy, in protest of both governments' actions. The demonstration came in the wake of Russian President Dmitry Medvedev hosting Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in Moscow on Tuesday, despite allegations of ballot fraud in Ahmadinejad's re-election last week. "We're hoping that the world attention does not end from what the Iranians are doing right now, because this is not going to end in the next few days, because this is a long haul, a long battle," said Washington protest and group organizer Morteza Ahmady. "Iranians are very capable of deciding their own destiny." The group Whereismyvote.org organized the demonstration of about 100 people and aims to build support for its "global protest" this Saturday. "I think it's a very new thing from a historical point of view; it's a civic movement. People try to keep it as nonviolent and civil as possible," said group organizer Negar Mortarzavi. In Russia, Ahmadinejad was welcomed as the "newly re-elected president of Iran," with Deputy Foreign Minister Sergei Ryabkov telling reporters, "the issue of elections in Iran is an internal affair of the Iranian people."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/US/06/18/us.iran.russia.protests/index.html>

Iran accuses US of meddling after disputed vote - Iran accused the United States on Wednesday of "intolerable" meddling in its internal affairs, alleging for the first time that Washington has fueled a bitter postelection dispute {Bye, bye, Ahmadinejad! This is very probably the end for Ahmadinejad's rigged presidency as the US is currently re-positioning itself [in the media] to identify with the other side. The handwriting is on the wall. Soon the US will be claiming responsibility for the election change even though the US delayed and seemingly did everything it could to help keep Ahmadinejad in office. In all likelihood though Ahmadinejad will miraculously re-emerge in world politics probably as some new UN love child i.e. Mikhail Gorbachev of the then supposedly defunct USSR.}

TEHRAN, Iran (AP) — Iran accused the United States on Wednesday of "intolerable" meddling in its internal affairs, alleging for the first time that Washington has fueled a bitter postelection dispute. Opposition supporters marched in Tehran's streets for a third straight day to protest the outcome of the balloting. The Iranian government summoned the Swiss ambassador, who represents U.S. interests in Iran, to complain about American interference, state-run Press TV reported. The English-language channel quoted the government as calling Western interference "intolerable." President Barack Obama has reacted cautiously to developments in Iran, saying he shared the world's "deep concerns about the election" but adding that it was "not productive, given the history of U.S.-Iranian relations, to be seen as meddling." The two countries broke off diplomatic relations after the 1979 Islamic Revolution.

http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/article/ALeqM5jGSJEAPs_r2T2wxsL5G3t4z-jajQD98SIN8O1

Witnesses describe violence in Iran as protesters stand firm {Good for the people of Iran this is Truly an Historic event!} (Graphic Photos)

(CNN) -- Defying threats of arrest or worse, witnesses to protests in Iran are managing to leak reports of violence after the country's disputed presidential elections. ... Many Iranians feel the June 12 election was "a sham," a Tehran man in his 20s told CNN in an interview. "During the previous presidential election, we had a 50.9 percent turnout," he said. "This time, we got 82 percent, because people wanted change and current President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad out. We know that many of Ahmadinejad voters from the last election voted for opposition leader Mir Hossein Moussavi this time. "This is one of the reasons we were certain that Moussavi would win," he said. "On Saturday morning, when they released the results that Ahmadinejad got 64 percent and Moussavi got 33 percent, we were absolutely shocked. If you looked at the returns coming in, Ahmadinejad's returns never dipped -- but Moussavi's votes dropped from 630,000 to 570,000. How is that possible? It's just more proof that the elections were rigged ... people feel like their intelligence has been insulted and that they've been lied to." ... Reports of violence came from outside Tehran as well. One video was posted by a person who said he had received it anonymously from a Twitter feed. It showed several people wounded by apparent gunshots, and people attempting to treat them, seemingly without medical supplies. The poster said the video was shot in Esfahan, a city about 200 miles (320 kilometers) south of Tehran.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/17/iran.eyewitnesses/index.html>

Ensign quits Senate GOP leadership post - Republican Sen. John Ensign of Nevada has stepped down from his leadership post one day after admitting he carried on a [2nd] extra-marital affair [known affairs in 2002, and 2007-2008] - Ensign was chairman of the Republican Policy Committee, the fourth-ranking spot in the leadership - "This really doesn't help a Republican Party that has tried to run as a party of family values" said Chuck Muth, a self-described conservative-libertarian activist - "It absolutely makes the party look hugely hypocritical" - Ensign's admission complicates Republican Party efforts to unseat Democratic Majority Leader Harry Reid, also from Nevada, in next year's midterm congressional elections {So many of the Bush Republican office holders are just phony pretenders with practically no real abilities to lead or govern so it's no surprise that the Bush Republican Party is in full meltdown and at a crisis level. At this rate the Republican Party won't bounce back they have dug too deep of a hole for themselves. The Bush Republican era is synonymous with scumbag politics and few would identify themselves as a Bush Republican (4% in the last poll of who represents the Republican Party) and worse yet the Bush RINO Party has no intention of changing back to its Conservative roots so I guess it's Audios Republican Amigos for the Republican Party!}

WASHINGTON (AP) - Republican Sen. John Ensign of Nevada has stepped down from his leadership post one day after admitting he carried on a extra-marital affair with a woman who was on his campaign staff. Ensign conveyed his decision in a phone call with Senate Republican Leader Mitch McConnell, who said he had accepted the resignation. Ensign was chairman of the Republican Policy Committee, the fourth-ranking spot in the leadership. He remained away from the Capitol during the day, and aides declined to answer additional questions about the affair. Ensign, a rising star in conservative circles and Nevada's most popular Republican, disclosed the affair at a hastily arranged news conference Tuesday, shattering his prospects for heading his party's ticket three years from now. ... "This really doesn't help a Republican Party that has tried to run as a party of family values," said Chuck Muth, a self-described conservative-libertarian activist. "It absolutely makes the party look hugely hypocritical." Ensign did not disclose what prompted his decision to declare his infidelity. Ensign's spokesman, Tory Mazzola, said the affair took place between December 2007 and August 2008 with a campaign staffer who was married to an employee in Ensign's Senate office. In 2002, Ensign missed several public appearances and dropped official business for about two weeks to deal with what his aides then described as a family matter. A person familiar with that episode, speaking on condition of anonymity because of the sensitivity of the matter, said Tuesday the absence followed an earlier affair. Ensign's admission complicates Republican Party efforts to unseat Democratic Majority Leader Harry Reid, also from Nevada, in next year's midterm congressional elections. Associated Press reporter Kevin Freking reported from Washington and AP reporters Brendan Riley and Kathleen Hennessey contributed to the story from Nevada.

http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/article/ALeqM5gAKHK5xBT5NdBleTXH5_-Htc2p4QD98SIG600

{Flashback} October 20, 2006: Bush celebrates National Character Counts Week - During National Character Counts Week, Bush Stumps for Philanderer - President Bush flew here to champion the reelection of a congressman who last year settled a \$5.5 million lawsuit alleging that he beat his mistress during a five-year affair - Update: Don Sherwood was defeated for reelection by Chris Carney (D) in November 2006 - Carney defeated Sherwood in the election, 53% to 47% and became the first Democrat to represent Pennsylvania's 10th district since 1960 (Wiki.com)

"I'm pleased to be here with Don Sherwood," a smiling president told the congressman's loyal but dispirited supporters at a luncheon fundraiser Thursday. "He has got a record of accomplishment." Quite a record. While representing the good people of the 10th District, the married congressman shackled up in Washington with a Peruvian immigrant more than three decades his junior. During one assignation in 2004, the woman, who says Sherwood was striking her and trying to strangle her, locked herself in a bathroom and called 911; Sherwood told police he was giving her a back rub. At a time when Republicans are struggling to motivate religious conservatives to go to the polls next month, it is not clear what benefit the White House found in sending Bush to stump for Sherwood - smack dab in the middle of what Bush, in an official proclamation, dubbed "National Character Counts Week."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/10/19/AR2006101901621.html>

Iranian Opposition Leader Calls for Peaceful Rally Over Election Violence - {I pray for the safety and wellbeing for all the people of Iran that their election has a peaceful outcome and that they have a real opportunity to move forward in a peaceful way with their lives and in their society helping to set an example of peace and prosperity throughout the Middle-East including a meaningful peace with Israel.}

Iranian opposition leader Mir Hossein Mousavi urged his supporters to hold peaceful protests Thursday to mourn those killed in violence over the country's hotly-disputed election results, Reuters reported. He called for his followers to wear or carry black in mourning for the alleged election fraud and the deaths of protesters, and said there should be "a new presidential election that will not repeat the shameful fraud from the previous election." ... But Mousavi appears to have no intention of backing down. His announcement came shortly after the country's most powerful military force said that Iranian Web sites and bloggers must remove any materials that "create tension" or face legal action. The dispute presents one of the gravest threats to Iran's cleric-led system since the 1979 Islamic Revolution.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,526829,00.html>

s that required the overthrow of his leadership by force however Iran's nuclear nut Ahmadinejad is hanging in the balance barely able to stay in power as he steals elections, kills his own people on the streets, and threatens the globe with a nuclear crisis yet the Western UN powers are doing more to keep him illegally in office than to remove him. Note: I pray every day that Israel does not take the bait and bomb a nuclear facility in Iran. Its painfully obvious that the USA is supporting Ahmadinejad not deposing him and if Israel bombed Iran the US would back Iran its that sort of world we now exist in. Ahmadinejad is a random terrorist threat but he is also a poor leader and probably not capable of taking his forces into an actual war against another nation.}>Commentary: Could Iran crisis promote Mideast peace? [Not unless the UN acknowledges vote fraud and removes Ahmadinejad from office, it seems that Iranian protests are going to eventually remove Ahmadinejad with or without the UN though the UN would actually gain more credibility and get more millage with Ahmadinejad gone, Ahmadinejad is very likely a CIA operative (since at least 1979 and the CIA inspired Iranian hostage crisis with Ahmadinejad as the front man) so the US government will cling to their CIA planted agent until the bitter end] - We're witnessing the mobilizing power of anti-incumbent forces, particularly youth, who are fed up, and the role of technology in getting voters to the ballot boxes and out on the street - Both events, however, point to setbacks for what many have perceived as a [premeditated Bush NWO plan] Shiite axis of Iran and Hezbollah to undermine American interests throughout the Mideast - For this reason, Arab publics are fixated on the events in Tehran as much as Americans are {It's interesting that every time Saddam Hussein of Iraq coughed or flew an airplane it was an international crisis that required the overthrow of his leadership by force however Iran's nuclear nut Ahmadinejad is hanging in the balance barely able to stay in power as he steals elections, kills his own people on the streets, and threatens the globe with a nuclear crisis yet the Western UN powers are doing more to keep him illegally in office than to remove him. Note: I pray every day that Israel does not take the bait and bomb a nuclear facility in Iran. It's painfully obvious that the USA is supporting Ahmadinejad not deposing him and if Israel bombed Iran the US would back Iran it's that sort of world we now exist in. Ahmadinejad is a random terrorist threat but he is also a poor leader and probably not capable of taking his forces into an actual war against another nation.}

Editor's note: Parag Khanna is director of the Global Governance Initiative at the New America Foundation and author of the best-seller "The Second World: Empires and Influence in the New Global Order" (Random House, 2008), which has been translated into more than a dozen languages. During 2007 he was a senior geopolitical adviser to U.S. Special Operations Forces in Iraq and Afghanistan. A host of InnerView on MTV, he also served in the foreign policy advisory group to the Barack Obama for President campaign. (CNN) -- With a [partial ballot] recount announced for the Iranian election, and opposition candidate Mir Hossein Moussavi demanding a fresh election, the political situation in Iran remains on a knife's edge. We're witnessing the mobilizing power of anti-incumbent forces, particularly youth, who are fed up, and the role of technology in getting voters to the ballot boxes and out on the street. The Iranian drama has upstaged the recent Lebanese elections in which the U.S.-backed, Sunni-led March 14 coalition won a resounding victory over the increasingly politically active Hezbollah. Both events, however, point to setbacks for what many have perceived as a Shiite axis of Iran and Hezbollah to undermine American interests throughout the Mideast. For this reason, Arab publics are fixated on the events in Tehran as much as Americans are.

Sources Say 'Extortion' Threat Was Behind GOP Senator's Admission of Affair With Staff Member - Republican Sen. John Ensign of Nevada is admitting he had an extramarital affair with a member of his campaign staff - a decision that FOX News sources say was prompted by a blackmail threat {No Duh! Politicians don't just suddenly gain a conscience and get honest of course money, manipulation and the need for power resulted in the public announcement. I was thinking either the Democrats or more likely the Bush family dished the dirt. If he started meddling and somehow got in the way of Jeb's 2012 presidential bid then Bush Sr. might have donned his special Black Ops cap. Bush Sr. didn't just fall out of a plane yesterday, well actually it was a few days ago but Memo to all Republicans the White House is for Bush approved personnel only.}

An influential Republican senator went public Tuesday about an extramarital affair he had with a member of his campaign staff -- a decision that FOX News sources say was prompted by a blackmail threat. Two Senate Republican sources close to Sen. John Ensign of Nevada told FOX News that a former employee had asked Ensign for money in what both sources described as a case of "extortion." ... Last month, Ensign traveled to Iowa for a speech organized by a conservative advocacy group, sparking speculation that he had an interest in possibly running for president. Aides said the visit was about staking out a leadership position within the GOP. Ensign has been a rising star among conservatives, speaking out against President Barack Obama's stimulus package, statehood for the District of Columbia and union-organizing legislation and in favor of gun owners' rights. Ensign has been a member of the men's ministry the Promise Keepers, a Christian ministry. ... Ensign is the latest member of Congress who has acknowledged infidelity. Sen. David Vitter, R-La., is rebounding from being linked with a prostitute. Over the years, Ensign and Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, D-Nev., have worked closely on issues affecting Nevada and have an agreement not to criticize the other publicly.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/16/gop-senator-admits-extramarital-affair-campaign-staffer/>

NEW MORMON TEMPLE'S ANGEL STRUCK BY LIGHTNING - The Oquirrh (OH'-kur) Mountain Temple - is Utah's 13th and the 130th [LDS] church temple worldwide {This LDS temple has to be set aside for Satan worship and [already] dedicated to Satan there is no way that the LDS would juggle the books "13th in Utah" and "130th operational temple" like that unless they were strictly dedicating it to Satan. Of course ALL LDS is a form of Satan Worship as they deny the deity of Jesus Christ and elevate Satan to the status of 'spiritual' brother of Jesus [having the same physical father, whatever that means in Mormon lingo]. - Ouch and lightning struck their special 13th & 130th temple, on June 13, 2009 giving the statue a dark completed makeover [signifying unacceptable in LDS traditions]. Happening on the 13th day and during its public open showing but prior to its public dedication maybe Satan struck their temple with lightening, it seems to be his temple. It weird's me out but then everything LDS is weird and creepy in a sinister and lecherous sort of way.}

SOUTH JORDAN, Utah (AP) - Lightning has struck a new Mormon temple in Utah, blackening the golden angel that sits atop it. The Oquirrh (OH'-kur) Mountain Temple, which is to open in August, was hit Saturday during a storm. Church spokeswoman Kim Farah says no structural damage resulted from the strike on the Angel Moroni (moh-ROHN'-eye). She says a crew will re-gild the 10-and-a-half-foot statue soon. Most Mormon temples are topped with a statue of the angel, who Mormons believe led church founder Joseph Smith to golden plates from which the Book of Mormon originated. The Oquirrh Mountain Temple is Utah's 13th and the 130th church temple worldwide.

<http://www.kiiitv.com/news/religion/48158997.html>

Barbara Bush (2007) on Mitt Romney's [LDS] Religion {Barbara Bush former first lady and paid Mormon LDS spokeswoman shill (if money isn't involved the Bushes don't participate) endorses the LDS to the American people. About the same time Barbara Bush was touting her newfound love of Mormonism her son President Bush Jr. [3 years earlier] was strapping the Medal of Freedom (the nation's highest civilian award) around LDS prophet Gordon B. Hinckley's neck. Looks like the LDS purchased the two for one option from the Bushes. The Bushes are unabashed Satanists, the LDS are well, Mormons, and now the LDS is openly building Satanic (13th) temples, something's weird in South Jordan, Utah.} (YouTube)

Barbara Bush on Whether Mitt Romney's Religion Should Be Held Against Him - CNN, Larry King.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=desNnQXYenY>

Bush praises Hinckley's 'friendship and wisdom' - In 2004, Bush presented Hinckley with the Medal of Freedom, the nation's highest civil award, in recognition of his lifelong public service {What kind of 'public service' did LDS cult leader Gordon B. Hinckley do? The bigger the fraud the bigger the Bush approval.}

"He was a tireless worker and a talented communicator who was respected in his community and beloved by his congregation," Bush said. "Laura and I will miss Gordon's friendship and wisdom. ... In 2004, Bush presented Hinckley with the Medal of Freedom, the nation's highest civil award, in recognition of his lifelong public service. GOP presidential contender Mitt Romney, who is Mormon, said in Florida he would take time off from campaigning to attend Hinckley's services. ... Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, a Nevada Democrat and a Mormon, called Hinckley a "phenomenal builder" for his focus on constructing new temples across the globe and new ward houses for worshipers.

http://origin.sltrib.com/ci_8100480

h and straight forward with the voters and the public after all he wouldnt be a Republican if he couldnt be trusted.}">Senator Ensign (R) Nevada [chairman of the Senate Republican Policy Committee - wiki.com] to admit extramarital affair - Ensign's considered a rising star within the GOP - Earlier this month Ensign spoke to a conservative group in Iowa, stoking speculation that he might have interest in running for the GOP presidential nomination in 2012 {So the guy lies to his wife and cheats on his wife and family but I'm sure he is open and honest enough and straight forward with the voters and the public after all he wouldn't be a Republican if he couldn't be trusted.}

WASHINGTON (CNN)- Senator John Ensign is admitting he had an extramarital affair. In a statement released by his office, the Republican from Nevada says "I take full responsibility for my actions. I know that I have deeply hurt and disappointed my wife, my children, my family, my friends, my staff and the people of Nevada who believed in me not just as a legislator but as a person. I deeply regret and am very sorry for my actions." The senator's office also released a statement from Ensign's wife Darlene, saying "since we found out last year we have worked through the situation and we have come to a reconciliation. This has been difficult on both families. With the help of our family and close friends our marriage has become stronger. I love my husband." ... Ensign's considered a rising star within the GOP. He was first elected to the Senate in 2000 and comfortably won re-election in the midterm elections of 2006, when the Democrats won back Congress. He's not up for re-election until 2012. Earlier this month Ensign spoke to a conservative group in Iowa, stoking speculation that he might have interest in running for the GOP presidential nomination in 2012.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2009/06/16/breaking-senator-ensign-to-admit-extramarital-affair/>

{Flashback} High Infidelity - What if three admitted adulterers (McCain, Giuliani, Newt Gingrich) run for president and no one cares? - But the most notorious of them all is undoubtedly Newt Gingrich, who ran for Congress in 1978 on the slogan, "Let Our Family Represent Your Family" - He was reportedly cheating on his first wife at the time - In 1999, he (57 year old - Newt Gingrich) was disgraced again, having been caught in an affair with a 33-year-old congressional aide while spearheading the impeachment proceedings against President Clinton

Lurking just over the horizon are liabilities for three Republicans who have topped several national, independent polls for the GOP's favorite 2008 nominee: Sen. John McCain (affair, divorce), former House Speaker Newt Gingrich (affair, divorce, affair, divorce), and former New York Mayor Rudy Giuliani (divorce, affair, nasty divorce). Together, they form the most maritally challenged crop of presidential hopefuls in American political history. ... McCain was still married and living with his wife in 1979 while, according to The New York Times' Nicholas Kristof, "aggressively courting a 25-year-old woman who was as beautiful as she was rich." McCain divorced his wife, who had raised their three children while he was imprisoned in Vietnam, then launched his political career with his new wife's family money. In 2000, McCain managed to deflect media questioning about his first marriage with a deft admission of responsibility for its failure. It's possible that the age of the offense and McCain's charmed relationship with the press will pull him through again, but Giuliani and Gingrich may face a more difficult challenge. Both conducted well-documented affairs in the last decade--while still in public office. ... Giuliani informed his second wife, Donna Hanover, of his intention to seek a separation in a 2000 press conference. The announcement was precipitated by a tabloid frenzy after Giuliani marched with his then-mistress, Judith Nathan, in New York's St. Patrick's Day parade, an acknowledgement of infidelity so audacious that Daily News columnist Jim Dwyer compared it with "groping in the window at Macy's." In the acrid divorce proceedings that followed, Hanover accused Giuliani of serial adultery, alleging that Nathan was just the latest in a string of mistresses, following an affair the mayor had had with his former communications director. ... But the most notorious of them all is undoubtedly Gingrich, who ran for Congress in 1978 on the slogan, "Let Our Family Represent Your Family." He was reportedly cheating on his first wife at the time. In 1995, an alleged mistress from that period, Anne Manning, told Vanity Fair's Gail Sheehy: "We had **** sex. He prefers that modus operandi because then he can say, 'I never slept with her.'" Gingrich obtained his first divorce in 1981, after forcing his wife, who had helped put him through graduate school, to haggle over the terms while in the hospital, as she recovered from uterine cancer surgery. In 1999, he was disgraced again, having been caught in an affair with a 33-year-old congressional aide while spearheading the impeachment proceedings against President Clinton (over his lies about his Monica Lewinsky affair in the White House oval office).

<http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/features/2006/0607.benen.html>

Updated: The Threshing Floor Radio Show - June 12, 2009 Randy Maugans - Babylon Invasion "The Emergent/Contemplative/Purpose Driven One World Religion" - The collateral damage is already in view as we dissect the schism at the top of Calvary Chapel's leadership over the promotion of meditative/contemplative/purpose driven/seeker-friendly practices - The real victim is the Biblical TRUTH! {The legacy of Calvary Chapel is that God has done Extraordinary things through Ordinary people. People like Chuck Smith Sr., Lonnie Frisbee and thousands of others. The downfall of Calvary Chapel is that a few people like Chuck Smith Jr., Skip Heitzig and Greg Laurie now forsake the Extraordinary and embrace the Ordinary. Embracing ordinary worldly ministries and the (modern think tank) religion of the likes of Rick Warren, R. C. Sproul and John MacArthur.} (Mp3)

The global drive to a new, man-centered one world religious system, called "MYSTERY BABYLON", gains significant momentum. Rick Warren ("Purpose Driven Life") and former British Prime Minister, Tony Blair are joining forces to converge post-modernism, process theology, and Hindu Meditative practices into the model of a religious corporatism: In Alan Jones' book, Reimagining Christianity, he talks about a mystical spirituality in which not only all the world's religions will be united but all humanity will be united whether religious or not. The long held dreams of the Rockefeller-funded World Council of Churches, the Vatican, and the rampant corporatization of religion are a war on the inerrancy of the written Word of God. The invasion is in full operation. The collateral damage is already in view as we dissect the schism at the top of Calvary Chapel's leadership over the promotion of meditative/contemplative/purpose driven/seeker-friendly practices. The real victim is the Biblical TRUTH!

<http://threshingfloor-radio.com/index.php/2009/06/babylon-invasion/>

Iran to recount disputed election votes - Ahmadinejad's main opponent, conservative reformist Mir Hossein Moussavi, Tuesday rejected the vote recount, calling instead for a fresh election - The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said a recount would provide another opportunity for the government to manipulate the results - He said the council ordered the printing of 53 million ballots for the elections, but only 39 million were [publically] used - Fourteen million ballots were missing [14 million missing official ballots could have been privately cast for Ahmadinejad and the recount could be counting some or even a lot of the 'missing' ballots] {The original vote fraud of Ahmadinejad is being continued by recounting only a few of the distorted votes taken from the Mosques and the military offices but exclude the votes taken at the schools where the Moussavi supporters were told to go vote. The UN should call the election a fraud and at the very least hold a new election but the UN doesn't want elections the UN a form of dictatorship itself is very interested in implementing and inserting global dictators into every country in the world planning that one day all the individual dictator power and authority positions will be absorbed into their UN system and given to one UN dictator-leader.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Iranian authorities Tuesday agreed to recount disputed presidential election votes as the country faced intensifying unrest in the wake of opposition claims that incumbent Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's victory was rigged. Ahmadinejad's main opponent, conservative reformist Mir Hossein Moussavi, Tuesday rejected the vote recount, calling instead for a fresh election, an official close to the opposition leader's camp told CNN. Moussavi also asked supporters not to attend a planned protest rally Tuesday to avoid clashes with a rival rally by Ahmadinejad's supporters that had threatened to renew post-election violence, the official said. Iran's Guardian Council -- which is made up of top clerics and judges -- said Tuesday it will recount votes that the opposition questioned in Friday's race. A spokesman for the council told the official Islamic Republic News Agency that council members met with the three opposition candidates -- Moussavi, Mehdi Karrubi and Mohsen Rezaie -- and asked them to specify the areas where they wanted a recount. ... The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said a recount would provide another opportunity for the government to manipulate the results. He said the council ordered the printing of 53 million ballots for the elections, but only 39 million were used. Fourteen million ballots were missing.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/16/iran.elections.protests/index.html>

Updated: A devastating defeat for Iran's green [traditional Islam] revolution - After an election campaign of unprecedented hope the result shattered those who longed for reform - Mousavi's slick, youth-driven "green" campaign - the colour is for Islam and hope - galvanised demands for a stabler economy, more liberty at home and easier relations abroad {The highly opposed Islam of Ahmadinejad is not traditional Islam but a NWO - New Age Islam that is the concoction of modern think tanks, liberal Universities and media talk shows. No one [not even traditional Islam] is in any

way ever under any obligation to bow down to the newly minted NWO - New Age Islam. This new, more violent and more oppressive Islam is derived from the imaginations of social engineering and is a figment of the Bush family and their CIA propaganda. Islam in either the traditional or the modern New Age form will not get anyone into heaven. Everyone knows by reason that there are not dozens of disembodied virgins awaiting in the afterlife for those who commit crime here on earth it's just a simple fact that sex is physical and the afterlife is spiritual the two are mutually exclusive.}

June 14, 2009: The disillusionment on the streets of Tehran yesterday was extreme. Several hundred demonstrators, many wearing the green colours of Mousavi's campaign, chanted "The government lied to the people," gathering near the Interior Ministry as the final controversial count was announced. Elsewhere in Tehran, up to 300 young people blocked the avenue by forming a human chain and chanted "Ahmadi, shame on you. Leave the government alone." One news agency reported that a senior policeman told demonstrators: "The time of dancing and shouting is over." "It's such a cheek, it's impossible for it to stand," argued a woman photographer from a north Tehran suburb. "If they don't fix it, it will erode any legitimacy that is left for the Islamic Republic." The drama came at the end of an extraordinary week that seemed to promise a new politics for Iran and an end to the mass apathy that allowed the populist Ahmadinejad to take power in 2005. The previous record turnout was in 1997, when reformist cleric Mohammad Khatami - who is now backing Mousavi - was elected and ushered in a period of optimism and change. -- Mousavi's slick, youth-driven "green" campaign - the colour is for Islam and hope - galvanised demands for a stabler economy, more liberty at home and easier relations abroad. Night after night tens of thousands of his supporters rallied in a party atmosphere without a single policeman or militiaman in sight as a river of green clothes, armbands and banners - as well as cars and bikes - swept up Valiasr Avenue, Tehran's main north-south thoroughfare. Some young women even cast off their hijab headscarves and danced with men - unthinkable public behaviour in normal times. It was inspiring to see this show of peaceful, if raucous, people power, driven by youthful high spirits. But there was also a warning that the authorities seem to have ignored. "If there's cheating," went one popular slogan, "there'll be rioting." The menacing black-clad police deployed on Valiasr last night showed that it was being taken seriously. -- Hopes were high that Mousavi, with his high-profile wife, Zahra Rahnavard, alongside him, would be a president who would emulate Khatami and ease social restrictions, especially for women, as well as improve Iran's international standing. "I think there will be more freedom," said a smiling Soraya Sohrabinejad, 21, draped in a fetching green tunic and the flimsiest of hijabs at the challenger's final campaign rally. But excitement and wishful thinking may have combined with an underestimation of the scale of possible electoral fraud, though there were warning signs there, too: a senior ayatollah was rumoured to have issued a fatwa sanctioning moves to ensure victory for Ahmadinejad, and Mousavi supporters were advised to vote in schools rather than mosques or Basij militia offices [to separate their vote out so it wouldn't count].

<http://u.tv/News/A-devastating-defeat-for-Irans-green-revolution/155b7bc2-fdd3-4560-9e56-96aba0c7e570>

n line with how the LDS uses the buildings. The LDS has truly turned the sacred and holy attributes of God into a series of religious gimmicks and marketing scams.}>[LDS] Open houses begin for Oquirrh Mountain Utah Temple - It is the Mormon church's 13th Utah temple and its 130th operating temple [struck by lightning on the 13th of June 2009, just a coincidence] {Note: there can only be one Temple - Throne of God [and it will be in Jerusalem]. The real Temple has to be made from quarried stone (no hammer or chisel can be used at the Temple site, the stone has to fit the design before it leaves the quarry) and the Temple must be built according to a specific diagram and can only contain certain furniture items and certain Temple implements in each specified room. All of the new LDS temples are made with fiberglass fake stones and even the Maroni statue is fiberglass covered with gold flake. If the LDS really did have any respect for God they would not build multiple fiberglass temples but would call them something else like 'duty buildings' or something because really that is more in line with how the LDS uses the buildings. The LDS has truly turned the sacred and holy attributes of God into a series of religious gimmicks and marketing scams.}

The open houses for the newest temple of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have started. The Oquirrh Mountain Utah Temple will hold the open houses for two months before it is dedicated. It is the Mormon church's 13th Utah temple and its 130th operating temple. It will serve about 83,000 members. ...Temples are considered sacred to Latter-day Saints and are used for religious rituals including proxy baptisms, marriage ceremonies known as sealings and other ceremonies designed to strengthen church teachings. Dedication ceremonies are planned for Aug. 21-23. Following the dedication the temple will be open only to worthy church members.

http://www.sltrib.com/News/ci_12494866

Lightning hits Oquirrh Mountain [LDS] Temple - Mother Nature(?) added another sight to see at the Oquirrh Mountain Temple, Saturday - The statue's arm, instrument and face were charred (Photos)

Mother Nature added another sight to see at the Oquirrh Mountain Temple, Saturday. As weekend rain and lightning storms moved across the Salt Lake Valley, one strike took a path through the Angel Moroni's golden horn en route to the ground. Steve Allison, a resident of South Jordan who lives near the temple said lightning was dropping in the area Saturday and Sunday it was obvious lightning had struck the temple's unofficial lightning rod. ... LDS Church spokesman Scott Trotter said Sunday he was not able to confirm whether the temple had been struck.

http://mormontimes.com/mormon_living/temples/?id=9201

[LDS] Oquirrh Mountain Utah Temple Struck by Lightning - During an afternoon thunderstorm on Saturday, June 13, the angel Moroni statue - sustained a direct hit by lightning-blackening Moroni's trumpet, arm, and face (Photo)

During an afternoon thunderstorm on Saturday, June 13, the angel Moroni statue atop the Oquirrh Mountain Utah Temple sustained a direct hit by lightning-blackening Moroni's trumpet, arm, and face. Open house volunteers even say the ground shook. The extent of damage is being assessed. -- [LDS] Temple Oquirrh Mountain Announcement: 1 October 2005, Groundbreaking and Site Dedication: 16 December 2006 by Gordon B. Hinckley, Public Open House: 1 June-1 August 2009, Dedication: 21-23 August 2009 -- Source: www.ldschurchtemples.com.

<http://www.ldschurchtemples.com/news/>

Lightning Strikes [Newly Erected] Oquirrh Mountain (LDS) Temple - Is this the beginning of the end for LDS Mormonism? - The Curse of Cain returns? {A statue of Maroni (one tops every LDS temple) was apparently struck by lightning over the weekend turning from gold to black the face, an arm and the announcing trumpet of the Maroni statue.} (Video)

Online Book: The Curse of Cain returns? - (LDS) Book of Mormon [BOM] " . . . wherefore, as they were white and exceedingly fair and delightsome, that they might not be enticing unto my people the Lord God did cause a skin of blackness to come upon them (2 Nephi 5:21)." (LDS) Book of Moses (Pearl of Great Price) " . . . there was a blackness came upon all the children of Canaan, that they were despised among all people . . . (Moses 7:8)." "And . . . they were a mixture of all the seed of Adam save it was the seed of Cain, for the seed of Cain were black, and had not place among them (Moses 7:22)."

<http://blog.mrm.org/2009/06/lightning-strikes-oquirrh-mountain-temple/>

Breaking News: Gunfire Erupts at Iranian Pro-Reform Protests, At Least 1 Killed - Gunmen fired on Iranian protesters during a massive demonstration over the country's hotly-disputed election, killing at least one person - The shooting came from a compound for volunteer militia linked to Iran's powerful Revolutionary Guard - "We want our president, not the one who was forced on us" said 28-year-old Sara, who gave only her first name because of fears of reprisals from authorities

Gunmen fired on Iranian protesters during a massive demonstration over the country's hotly-disputed election, killing at least one person. An Associated Press photographer saw one person shot dead and several others who appear seriously wounded in Tehran's Azadi Square. The shooting came from a compound for volunteer militia linked to Iran's powerful Revolutionary Guard. ... Chanting crowds, some wearing green campaign colors, greeted Mir Hossein Mousavi, the defeated candidate in Friday's election, as he slowly moved through the streets on the back of a car. Scuffles broke out as Ahmadinejad supporters, riding motorbikes and armed with sticks, attacked the demonstrators along the route. But Iranian television painted a more violent picture, saying that pro-government militia opened fire on the crowd of Mousavi supporters, killing at least one, Reuters reported. "There has been sporadic shooting out there... I can see people running here," a reporter from Iran's English-language Press TV told Reuters. "We want our president, not the one who was forced on us," said 28-year-old Sara, who gave only her first name because of fears of reprisals from authorities.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,526363,00.html>

June 15, 2009: Iranian Pro-Reform Marchers Flood Tehran Streets - Chanting crowds, some wearing green campaign colors, greeted Mir Hossein Mousavi, the defeated candidate in Friday's election, as he slowly moved through the streets on the back of a car - They took up protest chants: "Where are the 63 percent who voted for Ahmadinejad? If Ahmadinejad remains president, we will protest every day" - Some of the results - were announced before the ballot boxes had even been opened

Tens of thousands of Iranians took to the streets of Tehran Monday, defying a country-wide crackdown with protests against the hotly-disputed results of last week's hotly-disputed presidential election. ... They took up protest chants: "Where are the 63 percent who voted for Ahmadinejad? If Ahmadinejad remains president, we will protest every day." Both Mousavi and Mehdi Karroubi, another defeated candidate who appeared alongside him Monday, have lodged complaints that the vote was rigged. Some of the results - which awarded a record-breaking 25 million votes and 63 percent of the electorate to Ahmadinejad - were announced before the ballot boxes had even been opened. On Monday, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, Iran's Supreme Leader, ordered an investigation into allegations of election fraud, marking a stunning turnaround by the country's most powerful figure and offering hope to opposition forces who have waged street clashes to protest Ahmadinejad's re-election. ... Election results must be authorized by the council, composed of clerics closely allied with the unelected supreme leader. All three of Ahmadinejad's challengers in the election - Mousavi and two others - have made public allegations of fraud after results showed the president winning by a 2-to-1 margin.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,526363,00.html>

Hossein Moussavi was told yesterday (June 12, 2009) that he had won the Iranian elections, which perhaps served to temporarily lull them into complacency - Hours later, the Ministry inexplicably reversed itself - announced a landslide victory for Ahmadinejad - Until we know what happened, the international community should withhold recognition - On the basis of what we know so far, here is the sequence of events starting on the afternoon of election day, Friday, June 12 - Unlike previous elections, there was no breakdown of the vote by province - The voting patterns announced by the government were identical in all parts of the country, an impossibility

Near closing time of the polls, mobile text messaging was turned off nationwide * Security forces poured out into the streets in large numbers * The Ministry of Interior (election headquarters) was surrounded by concrete barriers and armed men * National television began broadcasting pre-recorded messages calling for everyone to unite behind the winner * The Mousavi campaign was informed officially that they had won the election, which perhaps served to temporarily lull them into complacency * But then the Ministry of Interior announced a landslide victory for Ahmadinejad * Unlike previous elections, there was no breakdown of the vote by province, which would have provided a way of judging its credibility * The voting patterns announced by the government were identical in all parts of the country, an impossibility also see the comments of Juan Cole at the title link * Less than 24 hours later, Supreme Leader Ayatollah Khamene`i publicly announced his congratulations to the winner, apparently confirming that the process was complete and irrevocable, contrary to constitutional requirements * Shortly thereafter, all mobile phones, Facebook, and other social networks were blocked, as well as major foreign news sources.

http://www.reddit.com/r/worldnews/comments/8sb5v/hossein_moussavi_was_told_yesterday_that_he_had/

June 14, 2009: Iraqi President Congratulates Ahmadinejad on Re-Election - Iraq's president on Sunday congratulated his Iranian counterpart Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on his re-election, becoming the second head of state to offer support for the hard-liner - Abdul-Aziz al-Hakim the head of one of the most influential Shiite parties, the Supreme Iraqi Islamic Council, also sent a congratulatory telegram to Iran - Al-Hakim is suffering from lung cancer and has been hospitalized in Iran - Shiite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr also endorsed Ahmadinejad

BAGHDAD - Iraq's president on Sunday congratulated his Iranian counterpart Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on his re-election, becoming the second head of state to offer support for the hard-liner. Iran has declared Ahmadinejad the victor but the results are being challenged by opposition candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi. Iraqi President Jalal Talabani's office said he sent a congratulatory telegram to Ahmadinejad. The victory shows support for Ahmadinejad personally as well as "the approach taken by the Islamic Republic" under Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, Talabani said, according to a statement posted on his Web site. Talabani, a Kurd, also expressed confidence "that the friendly and neighborly relations" will improve in the coming years. ... Many Shiite leaders in Iraq have close ties with Iran, which is also predominantly Shiite. The head of one of the most influential Shiite parties, the Supreme Iraqi Islamic Council, also sent a congratulatory telegram to Iran, but he praised Khamenei for successful elections instead of mentioning Ahmadinejad. "We saw the gathering of millions who cast ballots to express their right to elect the president," Abdul-Aziz al-Hakim said in the telegram, according to the TV station owned by his party, Al-Forat. Al-Hakim is suffering from lung cancer and has been hospitalized in Iran. A spokesman for anti-U.S. Shiite cleric Muqtada al-Sadr also endorsed Ahmadinejad. "The re-elected president has great success in Iranian society, especially among the poor," Sadrist spokesman Salah al-Obeidi said. "He has more credibility than the reformists."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,526266,00.html>

June 14, 2009: Bill Clinton - U.S. no longer dominated by Christians and Jews [The Bush NWO scheme begins to emerge into the public 'Shock & Awe Phase 2' as high ranking once trusted elected officials reveal their anti-western global submissive agenda.]

WASHINGTON - Former President Bill Clinton has told an Arab-American audience of 1,000 people that the U.S. is no longer just a black-white country, nor a country that is dominated by Christians and a powerful Jewish minority. In a speech to the group on Saturday, Clinton said that given the growing numbers of Muslims, Hindus and other religious groups here, Americans should be mindful of the nation's changing demographics, which led to the election of Barack Obama as president. Clinton said by 2050 the U.S. will no longer have a majority of people with European heritage and that in an interdependent world "this is a very positive thing." Speaking in a hotel ballroom to the American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee during its annual convention, Clinton also praised Obama's speech in Cairo, Egypt, that was focused on the Arab world. Clinton told the audience that it's important that they push government leaders for a resolution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. ... As the U.S. continues to push for peace in the area, "I think it's really important to give the Palestinian people something to look forward to," Clinton said to loud applause. Clinton, who wasn't paid for his speech, spoke in a wide-ranging 35-minute address that focused on people's identity in an interdependent world. He said the U.S. can't rely on its military might in global relations. "It has to begin by people accepting the fact that they can be proud of who they are without despising who someone else is," he said.

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Politics/Default.aspx?id=566706>

Hatred, chaos and savage beatings in (Bush created - UN controlled) Tehran - Seconds earlier the man had dared to stand up to the baton wielding men because they had shoved a 14-year-old girl - For his chivalry he got one of the most savage beatings I have ever seen at the hands of four Iranian riot policemen and members of the Baseej, Iran's plain clothed volunteer militia

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- He was surrounded and pleading for them to stop but six men with clubs, batons and metal rods kept battering a young Iranian man with ruthless force. The swing that keeps replaying in my head was the black baton that smashed the man in the skull behind his left ear. Seconds earlier the man had dared to stand up to the baton wielding men because they had shoved a 14-year-old girl. For his chivalry he got one of the most savage beatings I have ever seen at the hands of four Iranian riot policemen and members of the Baseej, Iran's plain clothed volunteer militia. "To hell with Iran," he said as he sat beaten and battered along the sidewalk. "This is not my government. This is not my country." A grown man who watched the beating burst into tears. This was a glimpse of the ugly aftermath of Iran's presidential elections, which sparked outrage among supporters of candidate Mir Hossein Moussavi. Moussavi's backers are calling President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's landslide victory a sham. They're demanding the vote be annulled. The government's response has been a ruthless and violent crackdown.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/14/iran.eyewitness/index.html>

Ahmadinejad dismisses street protests - In a news conference, Ahmadinejad portrayed his apparent win in Friday's election as a victory over foreign powers - "The era of a few countries making decisions for the rest of the world has come to an end" he said {Highly unlikely, Ahmadinejad is from the same mold as Bush Jr. and almost everything he says is a complete lie and the opposite of the truth. Ahmadinejad and his administration were emplaced and are completely propped up by the UN and the Bush administration. Everything the Bush administration did was for Iran and not for America. The painfully high price of oil and gasoline at the pump, the Iraq war, Bush supporting Iranian terrorist groups like Hezbollah has all been done on behalf of Ahmadinejad and for the Shiite radicalization of Iran and the world. Supposedly Ahmadinejad is a nuclear nut and the most dangerous person to America since Osama Bin Laden but make no mistake this election in Iran was rigged and a complete fraud and it was rigged with the help of the UN and the leading nations of the world. Ahmadinejad didn't defeat the world in fact quite the opposite the NWO gave him his victory. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and all the other UN governments of the world are barely mumbling

a word about his obviously stolen presidency and actually they seem completely intent on keeping him in office or in some form of power just like all the other UN puppets such as Mikhail Gorbachev.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Sunday dismissed violent protests against his election victory by comparing voters' anger to a "football match." ... In a news conference, Ahmadinejad portrayed his apparent win in Friday's election as a victory over foreign powers. "The era of a few countries making decisions for the rest of the world has come to an end," he said. "Those who want to hamper the progress of the Iranian nation, the Iranian people will resist." Ahmadinejad, the hardline incumbent, defeated reformist rival Mir Hossein Mousavi, a former prime minister, in Friday's election, according to official results. Opposition supporters claimed ballot fraud. Riot police fired tear gas and brandished batons to disperse about 100 stone-throwing protesters in central Tehran. "There was this cat-and-mouse game between the rioters and the police," said Samson Desta, a CNN producer, who was hit by a police baton. "For the time being, it seems like police have things under control. But we spoke to a lot of students and they're saying, 'This is not going to go away. They may stop us now but we will come back and make sure our voices will be heard.'" It was the second day of protests in Tehran. On Saturday, thousands of demonstrators -- shouting "Death to the dictatorship" and "We want freedom" -- burned police motorcycles, tossed rocks through store windows, and set trash cans on fire. There were conflicting reports on whether his rival, Mousavi, had been placed under house arrest.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/14/iran.election/index.html>

Reformists Arrested Following Street Clashes in Iran - More than 100 reformists, including the brother of former Iranian president Mohammad Khatami, were arrested Saturday night - "They were taken from their homes last night" former vice president Abtahi said

TEHRAN, Iran - More than 100 reformists, including the brother of former Iranian president Mohammad Khatami, were arrested Saturday night, leading reformist Mohammad Ali Abtahi told Reuters. "They were taken from their homes last night," former vice president Abtahi said. Authorities released the former president's brother, Mohammad Reza Khatami, on Sunday, his wife said. She said at least two other top leaders of Iran's largest reformist party, including the party's secretary-general, were also released early Sunday, but that others remained in custody. Additional arrests were expected. Iranian officials, however, disputed the claims and said the reformists were merely summoned and "warned not to increase tension." Tehran deputy prosecutor, Mahmoud Slarkia, told the semi-official ISNA news agency that less than 10 people were arrested on the charge of "disturbing public opinion" through their "false reports" on Web sites after the election. ... Tehran was mostly calm Sunday after election fraud claims triggered violent street clashes, but the government maintained fairly tight control of information flow and new details emerged of arrests of high-profile reformists. The efforts seemed aimed at avoiding a repeat of the chaos that lasted past midnight Saturday. Opponents of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad set buses and cars ablaze in the capital and threw rocks at police to protest what they viewed as his illegitimate victory.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,526200,00.html>

Clashes Erupt in Iran After Ahmadinejad Declared Winner of Presidential Election - By nightfall, cell phone service appeared to have been cut in the capital Tehran - Several hundred demonstrators many wearing the trademark green colors of pro-reform candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi's campaign chanted "the government lied to the people" - Mousavi and key aides could not be reached by phone

TEHRAN, Iran - Supporters of the main election challenger to Mahmoud Ahmadinejad clashed with police and set up barricades of burning tires Saturday as authorities claimed the hard-line president was re-elected in a landslide. The rival candidate said the vote was tainted by widespread fraud and his followers responded with the most serious unrest in the capital in a decade. By nightfall, cell phone service appeared to have been cut in the capital Tehran. And Ahmadinejad, in a nationally televised victory speech, accused the foreign media of coverage that harms the Iranian people. There was more rioting at night and fires continued to burn on the streets of Tehran. Several hundred demonstrators - many wearing the trademark green colors of pro-reform candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi's campaign - chanted "the government lied to the people" and gathered near the Interior Ministry as the final count from Friday's presidential election was announced. ... Mousavi and key aides could not be reached by phone. U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton said the U.S. hopes the outcome of the election reflects the "genuine will and desire" of the Iranian people. White House press secretary Robert Gibbs said the U.S. administration is paying close attention to reports of alleged election irregularities. At a joint appearance with Clinton, Canadian Foreign Affairs Minister Lawrence Cannon said his country was "deeply concerned" by reports of irregularities in the election.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.526102.00.html>

Iranian Ahmadinejad hails election as protests grow - As street protests and voter skepticism rose over Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's election victory, the incumbent hailed the vote, saying it was a "great ordeal" but one that pointed "the way to the future" {The Bush NWO is attempting to build up a radical Iran as an End Time power however Iran (Persia) as a Kingdom [King Cyrus - King Artaxerxes] has already had their power and kingdom. The Bush family occult religion is always looking to the past (Islam and WWII Nazis) for their End Time inspiration however the End Times probably will not be anything like the past and Iran may not amount to much. However if Iran combines with Iraq and it is very likely that it will happen then Iran would be back in play as a part of the End Time Kingdom because the Bible began in the greater Iraq-Babylon (Genesis) region and the Bible concludes (Revelation) in the greater Iraq-Babylon region. Iran-Persia might be a part of the Last Kingdom (NWO) though Biblically Iraq-Babylon [politically], Rome [religiously] and Israel [true remnant] are the main countries of focus for the last days.}

TEHRAN, Iran (CNN) -- As street protests and voter skepticism rose over Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's election victory, the incumbent leader hailed the vote, saying it was a "great ordeal" but one that pointed "the way to the future." "The people of Iran inspired hope for all nations and created a source of pride in the nation and disappointed all the ill wishers," Ahmadinejad said in a nationwide TV address Saturday night. "This election was held at a juncture of history." The government said on Saturday that Ahmadinejad won Friday's presidential election with 62.63 percent of the vote and Mir Hossein Mousavi received 33.75 percent of the vote. But while he extolled the result and the huge turnout, Mousavi and supporters in the Tehran streets are crying foul as street clashes have erupted in the aftermath of the polls. Reaction emerged across the world, as countries such as the United States and Canada voiced concern over claims of voter irregularities. ... Before the vote count ended, Mousavi issued a sharply worded letter urging the counting to stop because of "blatant violations" and lashed out at what he indicated was an unfair process. Mousavi said the results from "untrustworthy monitors" [i.e. Jimmy Carter, *Note: Jimmy the dhimmi (submitted to NWO Islam) Carter was in Lebanon and is currently in Ramallah meddling in their elections - not sure if he was able to personally corrupt the elections in Iran or not] reflects "the weakening of the pillars that constitute the sacred system" of Iran and "the rule of authoritarianism and tyranny." Independent vote monitors were banned from polling places. "The results announced for the 10th presidential elections are astonishing. People who stood in long lines and knew well who they voted for were utterly surprised by the magicians working at the television and radio broadcasting," Mousavi said in his statement. Iran, he said, "belongs to the people and not cheaters." But Ahmadinejad said "it was clear what a majority people wanted."

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/13/iran.election/index.html>

AnswersInGenesis.org: Q: Did birds evolve from dinosaurs? - Unlike other walking creatures, a bird's femur does not move significantly, and birds instead articulate the lower portion of their leg to walk or run - Quick's surprising discovery is that this "knee running" anatomy, with nearly fixed femur bones and musculature, is crucial in preventing a bird's air-sac lung from collapsing whenever the bird takes a breath - Dinosaurs lack this fixed femur, however, and that includes the theropod dinosaurs from which birds supposedly evolved - Theropod dinosaurs had a moving femur and therefore could not have had a lung that worked like that in birds

A: The notion that theropod dinosaurs evolved into birds has almost certainly become one of the most widely accepted "facts" of evolution. The question for many evolutionary researchers had transitioned from "if" to "how." Even artists' depictions of some dinosaurs (such as velociraptors) began to include feathers. Except for a few notable critics, such as University of North Carolina paleobiologist Alan Feduccia, evolutionists seem to have all but agreed on birds' dinosaurian origins. Now, a new paper in the Journal of Morphology presents the research of two Oregon State University scientists who don't agree with the evolutionary dogma on bird origins. Doctoral student Devon Quick conducted the investigation into bird breathing and its connection with dinosaur-to-bird evolution as part her dissertation. The research hinges-almost literally-on the femur (upper leg bone) of birds. Unlike other walking creatures, a bird's femur does not move significantly, and birds instead articulate the lower portion of their leg to walk or run. Quick's surprising discovery is that this "knee running" anatomy, with nearly fixed femur bones and musculature, is crucial in preventing a bird's air-sac lung from collapsing whenever the bird takes a breath. Quick explained, "This is fundamental to bird physiology. It's really strange that no one realized this before. The position of the thigh bone and muscles in birds is critical to their lung function, which in turn is what gives them enough lung capacity for flight." Dinosaurs lack this fixed femur, however, and that includes the theropod dinosaurs from which birds supposedly evolved. Oregon State zoologist John Ruben, a coauthor on the paper, commented, "Theropod dinosaurs had a moving femur and therefore could not have had a lung that worked like that in birds. Their abdominal air sac, if they had one, would have collapsed. That undercuts a critical piece of supporting evidence for the dinosaur-bird link."

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/e-mail/archive/answersweekly/>

June 13, 2009: Official - Obama Administration Skeptical of Iran's Election Results - U.S. analysts find it "not credible" that Mir Hossein Mousavi would have lost the balloting in his hometown, or that a third candidate, Mehdi Karoubi, would have received less than 1% of the total vote, a senior U.S. official told FOX News

U.S. officials are casting doubt over the results of Iran's election, in which the government declared President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad the winner Saturday. U.S. analysts find it "not credible" that challenger Mir Hossein Mousavi would have lost the balloting in his hometown or that a third candidate, Mehdi Karoubi, would have received less than 1 percent of the total vote, a senior U.S. officials told FOX News. Supreme Leader Ayatollah Khomeini apparently has released a statement calling the results "final" and hailing the election as a legitimization of the regime and its elections. ... The dominant view among Obama administration officials is that the regime will look so bad as a result of whipping up Iranian hopes for democracy and then squelching them that the regime may feel compelled to show some conciliatory response to Obama's gestures of engagement.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/13/official-obama-administration-skeptical-irans-election-results/>

nt Jimmy Carter, the Bush CIA and the Obama administration that are all helping distort the election in Iran to keep Iran under radical Islamic control. Iran is the NWO most favored nation. Iran is the End Game, what is happening in Iran [the new version of radical NWO-Satanic-Islam, and the oppressive

Sharia law dictatorship government] is the UN-NWO model for the rest of the world. By UN-NWO design Iran is not going to change into a democracy the opposite is going to happen the rest of the world is going to wake up one day in a radical Iranian Shiite dictatorship, that is the Shock in the Bush Shock and Awe NWO war that is being staged. The Awe is going to be in how Awed everyone is by the Bush people and their complex plan of deceit and manipulation that quickly enslaved so many people in the world.}>The Crushing of False Hope in Iran - Young Iranians are forced to learn the hard fact that there is no "winning" an election that is controlled by a religious [NWO-Muslim] Dictatorship - All eyes are on Iran as crushed false hopes lead to difficult questions for America's new president {Note: This article is almost a complete fabrication intended to misdirect and misinform the readers in order to buy more time for the continued empowerment and radicalization of Iran. -- "False Hopes" is exactly right as there never was any intention of removing the radical Mahmoud Ahmadinejad from office. It is NWO agent Jimmy Carter, the Bush CIA and the Obama administration that are all helping distort the election in Iran to keep Iran under radical Islamic control. Iran is the NWO most favored nation. Iran is the End Game, what is happening in Iran [the new version of radical NWO-Satanic-Islam, and the oppressive Sharia law dictatorship government] is the UN-NWO model for the rest of the world. By UN-NWO design Iran is not going to change into a democracy the opposite is going to happen the rest of the world is going to wake up one day in a radical Iranian Shiite dictatorship, that is the 'Shock' in the Bush "Shock and Awe" NWO war that is being staged. The 'Awe' is going to be in how 'Awed' everyone is by the Bush people and their complex plan of deceit and manipulation that quickly enslaved so many people in the world.}

It is a moment of truth for Iran, and truth can oftentimes be painful for the young at heart. The question will quickly transform from "who won?" to "what will Mr. Mousavi do?" The so-called reformist presidential candidate Mir Hossein Mousavi is now in a position to do what no other man has done in Iran since the Iranian revolution in 1979. He is now in a position to directly challenge the government with a significant portion of the population ready to hang on his every word. But immediately, Mr. Mousavi protested to the Supreme Leader of Iran, Ayatollah Khamenei about the election results, as if to stab any true reform minded follower in the heart, as if to remind all Iranians and everyone else lest there be any doubt that he is just another part - a pawn - of this particular religious government. Indeed, how can there be hope for democratic change within a theocracy? The fact is that Iranians went to vote in mosques. They went to vote for religious candidates who were hand-picked by their religious authority. Yet, persistent Iranian idealism prevails, as it did when Iranians elected twice Mohammad Khatami as a powerless "reform" president. There is some hope, however. Young Iranians are forced to learn the hard fact that there is no "winning" an election that is controlled by a religious dictatorship. The only meaningful reform would involve an overthrow of government. -- Meanwhile, the United States and Israeli governments are following closely and will come to realize the obvious - that there will be no more hope for change in Iran without *force from the outside [*false premise]. And perhaps the rest of the *civilized world [*false premise], whose governments are mostly separated with their religious segments, will come to realize that there is no hope and, in fact, no place in the civilized world for religious governments. There is certainly no place in the civilized world for a theocracy with access to nuclear weapons.

http://www.marketrap.com/article/view_article/9194/the-crushing-of-false-hope-in-iran

{Flashback} February 08, 2008: John McCain's Primary win in California questioned - Jason Hommel says: I don't believe the election results, because the results are essentially the same in every district in the entire State of California - It is impossible that every district voted the same, and that the candidates ranked the same in every district! - McCain [previously] got only 13% in Iowa, and only 12% in Nevada - the election results [also] show no significant support for Ron Paul up here [in Ron Paul country], no different than anywhere else in the State of California, which is clearly false {The Bush Jr. Republican Party threw the 2008 election to Obama [by planting the unwinnable John McCain] in much the same way that Bush Sr. stepped aside and gifted his 1992 re-election to Bill Clinton. Many prominent Republicans like Colin Powell, Condoleezza Rice, and former White House

Press Secretary Scott McClellan actually endorsed and voted for Obama [Obama is an important part and element in the Bush family "Shock and Awe" NWO agenda]. Note: what are the chances that sitting Republican President [backstabber George] Bush Jr. himself also voted for Obama? We know that Bush and his Homeland Security did nothing to resolve the citizenship issues of candidate Obama. Are you "Shocked" yet? The Bush family intends for you to be in both "Shock and Awe" when Americans realize that the Bush "Shock and Awe War" was not against Saddam Hussein but in actuality it is against the West and the Free World.]

Some folks in California are watching closely and think the fix was in for McCain. Saved like Hilary in NH. Not unlike the choreography of pro wrestling. ... I don't believe the election results, because the results are essentially the same in every district in the entire State of California. It is impossible that every district voted the same, and that the candidates ranked the same in every district! ... Just as the nation has red and blue States, with blue, Democratic, States in the cities on the coast, and red States in the Heartland who lean more Republican, similarly, California has red leaning and blue leaning districts. I mean, come on, how could McCain win California, in every district, so similarly? McCain got only 13% in Iowa, and only 12% in Nevada, the freedom-loving neighboring State next door! We, in California, should have at least one district that went like Nevada, or Iowa. At least one! I'm from the 4th district, which is heavy Libertarian leaning Republicans up here in the foothills, with lots of support for Ron Paul up here, but the election results show no significant support for Ron Paul up here, no different than anywhere else in the State of California, which is clearly false. [Note: It's got to be a lot easier to manipulate and steal an election in Iran then it is in California and the fact that elections in the USA (Minnesota, Florida, Ohio, California, Alaska) are being routinely stolen shows just how easily the same Jimmy Carter type of people can easily oversee the manipulation and steal elections, implementing radical dictators, in third world countries like Iran, Iraq, Pakistan and India.]

<http://markcrispinmiller.blogspot.com/2008/02/mccains-win-in-ca-questioned.html>

#1 JFK: Did the Bushes Prescott & George Bush Sr. help to kill JFK? - A photograph exists of the Texas School Book Depository while the Dallas Police is sealing off the building - Among the bystanders is a civilian [who is coordinating events, and gathering info] that could be a twin brother of George H.W. Bush Sr. (Photos)

A photograph exists of the Texas School Book Depository while the Dallas Police is sealing off the building. Among the bystanders is a civilian that could be a twin brother of George H.W. Bush. George H.W. Bush is provably lying about his CIA career. He claims that his CIA directorship in 1976 was his first job for the CIA. Difficult to believe? ... "The great enemy of the truth is very often not the lie, deliberate, contrived and dishonest, but the myth, persistent, persuasive and unrealistic." John F. Kennedy.

<http://jfkmurdersolved.com/bush2.htm>

#2 JFK: Bush Sr. Recalls the JFK Assassination at Ford's funeral {The hairline and profile are exactly the same as the person in the Photo at the Dallas Texas, School Book Depository, someone should find a picture to see if Bush Sr. does consistently tie his tie above his belt about two inches (ties usually touch the belt).} (YouTube)

Daddy Bush Attacks JFK "Conspiracy Theorists" Former President triumphs Warren Commission [JFK Cover-up] at Ford's funeral; Are the Bush's breaking down?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mwt_xKs2hFE

#3 JFK: Dallas Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig Interview - Two Men [JFK and Deputy Roger Craig] In Dallas, (a 1976 Film) Part #2 - Among the evidence that day a fired and bloody .45 Cal. Pistol bullet was found and photographed [.45 cal. pistols were once Military and government standard issue now it's 9mm pistols] (YouTube)

Released 1976, produced by attorney Mark Lane, author of Rush To Judgment (1966). Lane tells the story of Deputy Sheriff Roger Craig. Craig was on duty on November 22nd, and made crucial observations. Unlike others, he saw nothing wrong in telling people the truth of what he observed. After his name appeared in books, articles etc., his life changed, not for the better. Attempts were made on his life; his car blew up, he was shot at, and he was practically forced off the road and barely survived the accident. Amongst his many crucial observations at the Plaza, is Oswald running down the Grassy Knoll, being picked up by a slow driving station wagon, heading west in Elm St. After being signaled to. Also the rifle with the clear stamp on the barrel reading "7.65 Mauser" found in the depository. That is only some of the crucial observations he made.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFEx8hjD8kE>

#4 JFK: Some Facts have always been there "J.F. Kennedy" - Roger Craig Dallas County sheriff's office "Man of the Year" in 1960 - [on the 6th floor there were two rifles found slightly hidden however the second rifle (Oswald's?) [outlined in red] does not appear to have a scope on it, the first rifle found a 7.65 Mouser is missing to this day and it appears the scope from the Mouser was then put on the scope-less Italian 6.5 Carcano rifle (the three staged "lined up" cartridges were all 6.5 mm no 7.65 mm Mouser cartridges were found)] {Roger Craig was there and he is the best of the best an honest officer a decorated Korean War soldier and a loving family man, Craig later "committed suicide" - Note: Roger Craig was certain that Oswald was guilty (because he saw Oswald run from the grassy knoll area and get in a car, though Oswald was probably checking the knoll himself and leaving because he suspected he was the fall guy) Craig's concern was that he was also certain that Oswald did not act alone. - Also Note: in other film interview footage when the shots were fired officer Craig ran from a block away to the grassy knoll and went behind the fence thinking the shots came from there, because the motorcycle cop went there but once behind the fence on the grassy knoll another police officer told him to go look in the school book depository building for evidence, something that had not occurred to him but he immediately left the fence area to search the building, looking for evidence on his way.} (YouTube)

Comments: I believe Roger Craig's testimony over any of the bozos in the Warren Commission. Roger Craig was there. He saw the Mauser. He saw the casings. The only thing worse than this is Dr. Humes burning his original autopsy notes or the Warren commission's decision to ignore the doctor's at Parkland who testified to the massive wound in the back of the head that is not present in the autopsy photos. This whole piece of vomit is just disgusting. If you don't think there was a conspiracy your are gone. ... NO prints found on the 7.65 Mauser rifle. The parafin test on Oswald was NEGATIVE which means Oswald did NOT fire any weapon that day. Tippit was shot with an automatic, Oswald had a revolver. Deputy Chief of police George Lumpkin was a member of The 488th Military Intelligence Unit along with Lt Col George Whitmeyer and Jack Crichton. Research those names and see the connections you find.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKY2pin7_Hk

African-American pastor says SBC leaders should repudiate Wiley Drake [defrocking (removing the right to exercise the functions of the priestly office, wiki.com) would actually be a more appropriate 'action' in this case] - his remarks should not go unchallenged - "They need to be repudiated by Southern Baptist leaders" McKissic said {The SBC 2009 theme is "Actions Speak Louder than Words" and yes actions do speak louder than words and that has almost always been the one main flaw in

the otherwise sound Baptist system. A top down system that all too often speaks a multitude of words and says "do as I preach" but then the good ol' Baptist leadership seldom adheres to their own exhortations with any sustained actions of their own. The multitude of words quickly fall away unheeded by those in attendance because in actuality the actions did speak louder than the words.}

ARLINGTON, Texas (ABP) -- A prominent African-American pastor says Southern Baptist leaders should publicly repudiate comments by a former Southern Baptist Convention officer that he is praying for President Obama to die. Dwight McKissic, pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas, said he had not heard an interview on Fox News Radio in which former SBC second vice president Wiley Drake said he is praying "imprecatory prayer" against Obama. McKissic, who is asking the SBC this year to adopt a resolution celebrating the election of the nation's first African-American president, said if Drake was identified in the interview as a Southern Baptist, then his remarks should not go unchallenged. McKissic, a former president of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention pastors conference and speaker at the group's evangelism conference, personally denounced Drake's comments and said he would ask SBC president Johnny Hunt to do the same. "They need to be repudiated by Southern Baptist leaders," McKissic said.

http://www.abpnews.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=4131&Itemid=53

Only One Way to God (Mp3)

The Bible reveals two ways which people are following to get into heaven. One way, the true way, is God's way. God's way into heaven is the way of peace and truth and righteousness. It is the only way approved of God. This way centers in the Lord Jesus Christ who said: "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me" (John 14:6). The Bible declares that there is another way. "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death" (Prov. 14:12). There are so many popular ways today filled with lost multitudes all over the land, such as the way of morality, the way of respectability, the way of religion, the way of churchianity, the way of baptism, the way of christening, the way of confirmation, the way of penance, the way of confession, the way of "doing the best I can", the way of self, the way of education, the way of philosophy, the way of false isms and cults that crowd the street. Little wonder then when we speak to people about the way of salvation, that so many have asked, "How can I know which is the true way? There are so many different ideas and so many religions." But there is ONE difference between God's way of salvation and man's way, and that difference is found in a Person, the Lord Jesus Christ. You will notice that man leaves Christ out of the center of his way. You will discover that the modern false cults and isms demote Christ to a mere man and add something to what He has already done for your salvation and mine. We become children of God through a supernatural birth. Jesus said to Nicodemus: "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God" (John 3:3). Jesus also said, "Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again" (John 3:7). ...

<http://www.tpg.org/>

Chuck Missler: The Fall of Satan PART 1 of 4 (YouTube)

Chuck Missler talks about the fall of Satan.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a22jsn6U930>

June 11, 2009: The 2009 Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) Annual Meeting June 23-24, 2009 in Louisville KY {Will there be a Boycott of the SBC until the SBC strips Wiley Drake of his Ordination and of any credentials and all connections Wiley Drake has with the SBC? There certainly needs to

be! -- I have emailed the SBC requesting information and clarification on their position, stand and relationship with Wiley Drake. I'll post any info that I receive.}

2009 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUAL MEETING THEME: LoveLoud: Actions Speak Louder Than Words. SCRIPTURE: "In the same way, let your light shine before men, so that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father in heaven." Matthew 5:16 (HCSB).

<http://www.sbc.net/>

'Nut Case' REV. WILEY DRAKE PRAYS FOR OBAMA'S DEATH (Radio Audio)

Somehow, we here at Weekly HQ missed that the Rev. Wiley Drake of First Southern Baptist Church in Buena Park not only declared last week that the murder of Kansas abortion Dr. George Tiller had been the answer to his "imprecatory" prayers, but that the so-called Man of God later announced he'd made a similar prayer of death for President Barack Obama. Drake said on the June 2 Fox News Radio broadcast that he didn't understand why people were upset with his comments, which were quoted from a webcast of his own daily radio talk show. "Imprecatory prayer is agreeing with God, and if people don't like that, they need to talk to God," Drake told invisible host Alan Colmes. "God said it, I didn't. I was just agreeing with God." Asked if there are others for whom Drake is praying "imprecatory prayer," Drake hesitated before answering that there are several. "The usurper that is in the White House is one, B. Hussein Obama," he said. .. Colmes asked if he was concerned he might be placed on a Secret Service or FBI watch list. "I think it's appropriate to pray the Word of God," Drake answered. "I'm not saying anything. What I am doing is repeating what God is saying, and if that puts me on somebody's list, then I'll just have to be on their list." "You would like for the president of the United States to die?" Colmes asked once more. "If he does not turn to God and does not turn his life around, I am asking God to enforce imprecatory prayers that are throughout the Scripture that would cause him death, that's correct."

<http://blogs.ocweekly.com/navelgazing/a-clockwork-orange/rev-wiley-drake-prays-for-obam/>

I it all really is besides Obama and Biden are doing a fine job just as fine as Bush or anyone else has done in office.}>SBC spokesman disavows statements by former second VP (Wiley Drake) - A Southern Baptist Convention spokesman said June 4 that a former official who is praying for the death of President Obama is out of the denomination's mainstream - Oldham told Associated Baptist Press that Drake is not a spokesman for the Southern Baptist Convention and his comments do not reflect the actions, resolutions or positions of the denomination {Wiley Drake needs to be out of the Baptist denomination, his Baptist Ordination needs to be revoked. The Christian Church is not a haven for violence! I'm actually shocked that Wiley Drake can pray against the President of the United States and remain ordained besides it being unbiblical it is just stupid. Does Wiley Drake think VP Joseph Biden will do a better job than Obama probably not and here is the folly of such prayers he prays against one person, then the next, and then the next see how unbiblical and irrational it all really is besides Obama and Biden are doing a fine job just as fine as Bush or anyone else has done in office.}

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (ABP) -- A Southern Baptist Convention spokesman said June 4 that a former official who is praying for the death of President Obama is out of the denomination's mainstream. Roger "Sing" Oldham, vice president for convention relations with the SBC Executive Committee, said he believes most Southern Baptists are committed to praying for the well-being of the president and other governmental leaders, as instructed in Scripture. Oldham said the January issue of SBC Life, a newspaper sent free of charge to all Southern Baptist ministers, carried an open letter from Richard Land, president of the SBC Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission, congratulating Barack Obama for being elected America's first black president. "I hope you know that there are tens of millions of Americans who did not vote for you who are still very, very pleased that an African American has been elected president of the United States," Land wrote to the then president-elect. ... Land pledged to pray that Obama would apply biblical values while making policy decisions. "We will also pray that God will bless you with safety, health and all spiritual blessings," he said. Land said Southern Baptists would work with the president on issues on which they agree and try to persuade him to change his approach on other issues, such as his support for abortion rights. ... Oldham told Associated Baptist Press that Drake is not a spokesman for the Southern Baptist Convention and his comments do not reflect the actions, resolutions or positions of the denomination. "I think it is a fair statement to say that the vast majority of Southern Baptists are committed to praying for the well-being of the president in accordance with the specific instruction given in I Tim. 2:1-3," Oldham said, quoting: "First of all, then, I urge that petitions, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgivings be made for everyone, for kings and all those who are in authority, so that we may lead a tranquil and quiet life in all godliness and dignity. This is good, and it pleases God our Savior."

http://www.abpnews.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=4136&Itemid=53

Christians Follow the News They Don't Make the News - All of these other groups make the news while Christians simply follow the news - The fact is, Christians, despite having the numbers, simply have NO VOICE in the mainstream marketplace in which to influence the hearts and minds of the masses - Our message is rarely if ever heard - In the meantime, the message of those who oppose God and the Truth of the Bible blast away 24/7/365!

Christians follow the news, they don't make the news!!! For the past year, I have struggled with the incredible spiritual decay in our nation. I have watched the homosexual groups successfully force society to accept their perverted choice of sex as normal and even desirable, while legally being able to adopt children and now marry each other. I have watched the pro-death movement successfully insure that abortion on demand, even up to the moment of birth in many states, would remain legal, while starting to work on the other end of the age spectrum by seeking the ability to kill the elderly. -- The pornographers have succeeded in gaining mainstream acceptance. Gambling in some form is now legal in all 50 states. Last November, the nation elected a man to the White House who may not even be eligible based on where he was actually born, a man who got an incredible number of people claiming to be Christians to vote for him despite the fact he opposes God on every spiritual issue there is, whose political ideology was shaped by socialists and other radicals, who has never even run a lemonade stand or generated a dime of profit in his life and has done irreparable damage to our economy in just his first 6 months.-- How has this all happened??? All of these other groups make the news while Christians simply follow the news. Let me explain. The homosexual groups, the pro-death folks, the pornographers, the gambling lobby, this current President, have all masterfully used the media to make their case and influence public opinion. The fact is, Christians, despite having the numbers, simply have NO VOICE in the mainstream marketplace in which to influence the hearts and minds of the masses. Our message is rarely if ever heard. In the meantime, the message of those who oppose God and the Truth of the Bible blast away 24/7/365!

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3723>

d to advocate to God against others. More to the point, to pray for people and to stay out of Gods way is often when God does the most and moves the quickest. If Wiley Drake or anyone else cannot preach life (this physical life and eternal spiritual life) the free gift from God, then they cannot preach the Bible!}">'Imbecile' Wiley Drake Crosses the Line - Drake said he had been praying "imprecatory" prayers against Tiller [and others] for some time - Imprecatory prayers basically are curses - They ask God to visit all sorts of bad things upon one's enemies - 'You find them in the Psalms, which is where Drake found the justification for his prayers' {No! You do not find "imprecatory" prayers in the Psalms or even in the Bible what you do find in the Psalms are people, most often King David, going to God in an honest way with their built up hurts, pains and anger but by the end of the prayer/song (Psalm) to God and in spending time with God in prayer and through meditating on God's words they have changed both in their heart and their mind and are now trusting in God and looking to God for contentment in life, no longer focused on the sinfulness and distractions of their fellow man i.e. Psalm 55. -- A Christian commanding God to kill someone has no more bearing than an Atheist who drops an egg and commands God not to let the egg break, they both are making absurd requests of God. God is life, it is sin that is death. Psalms 21:4-5 He (King David) asked life of Thee (God), and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever. His glory is great in Thy salvation: honour and majesty hast Thou laid upon him. -- People's own sins will convict them, we do not need to advocate to God against others. More to the point, to pray for people and to stay out of God's way is often when God does the most and moves the quickest. If Wiley Drake or anyone else cannot preach life (this physical life and eternal spiritual life) the free gift from God, then they cannot preach the Bible!}

Religion journalists who know the Rev. Wiley Drake used to have a bit of a soft spot for him. He would hang around the press room at Southern Baptist Convention meetings -- he had wangled some sort of press credential -- and entertain us with his schemes to catch the spotlight and fluster the leadership of the convention by filing dozens of resolutions on every issue imaginable. He was the definition of a gadfly. And he actually got himself elected second vice president of the convention in 2006. But Drake, pastor of First Southern Baptist Church in Buena Park, Calif., has gone from being outspoken to being dangerously outspoken, perhaps criminally so. It started after the murder of Dr. George Tiller, the Kansas abortion provider. On his June 1 radio show, Drake said he had been praying "imprecatory" prayers against Tiller for some time. (Imprecatory prayers basically are curses. They ask God to visit all sorts of bad things upon one's enemies. You find them in the Psalms, which is where Drake found the justification for his prayers.) "I am glad George Tiller is dead," Drake said on the radio. "I said to the Lord, 'Lord I pray back to you the Psalms, where it says that they are to become widowers and their children are to become orphans and so forth.' And we began calling for those imprecatory prayers, because he had obviously turned his back on God again and again and again." OK, you could call this all sorts of things -- insensitive, hateful, even unchristian -- but the remarks were made about a dead man. But "Brother Wiley," as his fellow Baptists call him, didn't stop at the dead. [Note: Actually curses are demonic and are enacted by a person going to a demon 'summoning' and asking a demon to do something against others for themselves. The opposite of a curse (changing others) is faith (changing ourselves). Faith is godly and it is enacted by going to God and trusting God enough that we change ourselves, not waiting for others to change, we change. In biblical faith we change for the better to be more like God immersed into the fruits of God's love and absorbed into the life of God's existence. ... Galatians 5:22-23 But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such there is no law {and also no curse}.]

<http://blogs.theledger.com/default.asp?item=2386549>

Bible verse: Psalms 55:-23 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David. Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication. Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise; Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me. My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. ["Imprecatory prayers" are not a part of Christianity,

not a part of Judaism and not a part of the Bible either the Old or New Testament. King David starts our very hurt and upset during his prayer and meditation to God (Psalm 55) but by the end of his prayer King David has removed his focus from others and is refocused on God, trusting in God not seeking revenge and not looking for others to fall but knowing full well that God is gracious to all mankind and also remembering that those who do not repent do not see God. Note: As with the circumstances of King David to be rejected by others (King Saul) it is usually because they are accepted by God.] {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Psalms 55:1-23 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David. Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication. Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise; Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me. My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. ... As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me. Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and He shall hear my voice. He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me. God shall hear, and afflict them [*or maybe not, God does what God does not what man wants God to do], even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God. He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant. The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. *Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved. But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days [this is a self examination, King David is thinking to himself and exhorting himself not to become like the wicked but to trust in God]; but I will trust in thee. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

*****Excellent Video - Apologist Keith Thompson - John 14:28 "The Father is Greater Than I?" - Greater in what (context) sense? (Online-Video)**

This is the official Christian apologetics website of Keith Thompson. Here we confront and expose Islam, Theosophy/Zeitgeist, the new age movement and the new world order facts. I also write for www.Answering-Islam.org, a great apologetics website aimed at interfaith dialogue between Christians and Muslims. I believe in one God. Father, Son, Spirit. I believe the Lord Jesus Christ died for the sins of the world and that through him we might be saved.

<http://keithtruth.blogspot.com/2009/06/john-1428-father-is-greater-than-i.html>

GoodFight.org: You can earn a 10% discount on your next purchase simply by referring a friend to our resources area no purchase necessary - When you use our Tell-A-Friend form feature which is available on every Product Description page - i.e. ROCK N ROLL SORCERERS OF THE NEW AGE REVOLUTION (DVD)

You can earn a 10% discount on your next purchase simply by referring a friend to our resources area (no purchase necessary). When you use our Tell-A-Friend form feature (which is available on every Product Description page), you will be given a special code for 10% off of your next purchase! It's our way of saying Thank You for letting others know about what God is doing through this ministry and partnering with us for His kingdom! But remember, you must use the Tell-A-Friend form, available only through our site, in order to obtain the special 10% Off code.

http://www.goodfight.org/store/resources_video_rsotnar.html

Sarah Palin Snubs Washington Insiders at Senate-House Dinner - Dissed by the McCain campaign last year and now by the Republican establishment - it's not the Washington big shots she's wooing: It's her grass-roots backers outside the Beltway - Her allies say to stay tuned because she is fast moving to take on the GOP establishment {Prediction: 2012 Republican Ticket: John Ellis Bush and Sarah Palin - FTW! (For The Win!) maybe. 3rd place again Mitt Romney - FTM! (For The Money!). No place again Newt Gingrich - FTN! (Forget iT Newt!).

Dissed by the McCain campaign last year and now by the Republican establishment, it's a wonder that Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin, the 2008 vice presidential nominee, still has any national standing in the GOP. But as her East Coast tour this week-capped by a controversial appearance at the House-Senate GOP fundraising dinner last night-showed, it's not the Washington big shots she's wooing: It's her grass-roots backers outside the Beltway. Several Washington Republicans contacted by Whispers said that Palin was quick to leave the Senate-House Dinner, apparently ignoring a line of those who wanted to meet her. Former House Speaker Newt Gingrich, in contrast, stayed late to shake hands. "She came, she stayed the entire event, then at the end, a buddy and I headed to her table-my buddy actually set eyes on her-and then, poof, she was gone," said a GOP source with ties to House and Senate conservatives. "There were 40 people standing around her, just wanting to say hello and wish her well, and she just ran out the back door." ... "Here's why she counts," adds a former conservative aide to the Bush White House: "The grass roots utterly love her. In the world of Rush/Fox/National Review, etc., people really admire her genuineness and her conservative commitment. She's very grass-roots, and they are loyal to her." And a former aide to Ronald Reagan tells me: "She had a gut connection with the base at one point. It was instinctive. Almost tribal. She was outside D.C., normal, refreshing." Her allies say to stay tuned because she is fast moving to take on the GOP establishment, especially Mitt Romney, who's acting like it's his turn to be the nominee.

<http://www.usnews.com/blogs/washington-whispers/2009/06/09/sarah-palin-snubs-washington-insiders-at-senate-house-dinner.html>

Palin center of attention at big GOP dinner - Newt Gingrich was the keynote speaker at Monday night's fundraising dinner for the Senate and House Republican campaign committees, but it was Sarah Palin who stole the show - A late attempt to have her speak at the dinner fell through when organizers feared she might upstage Gingrich, the onetime House speaker

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Newt Gingrich was the keynote speaker at Monday night's fundraising dinner for the Senate and House Republican campaign committees, but it was Sarah Palin who stole the show. The Alaska governor's last-minute appearance at the GOP's biggest fundraiser of the year ended 24 hours of speculation that she might skip the event. A late attempt to have her speak at the dinner fell through when organizers feared she might upstage Gingrich, the onetime House speaker. Hours before the event was slated to begin, an aide to Palin would not confirm that she would be attending. But when Palin and her husband, Todd, sauntered across the stage with Gingrich and his wife, Callista, shortly before the program commenced, their appearance was met with cheers from the audience of 2,000 party loyalists. Sen. John McCain, who shared last year's Republican presidential ticket with Palin, greeted his former running mate as she made her way to her table. Soon after, the former GOP presidential nominee tweeted: "Great to see Sarah and Todd at the dinner tonight -- nice reunion!" Palin did not speak at the event, but during a break in the program for dinner, Republicans clustered around the former vice presidential nominee's table near the front of the ballroom, eager to meet the governor and pose for pictures. It was the only table in the vast ballroom that had a crowd gathered around it -- and despite their distance from Palin's table, multiple television cameras kept their lenses trained on the governor for much of the night.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/06/09/GOP.fundraiser.palin/index.html>

Palin to Attend GOP Dinner - Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin will attend but won't speak - Palin was originally asked to deliver the keynote address at the dinner, a major event to bankroll Republican House and Senate campaigns - That delay led the GOP Senatorial and congressional campaign committees to ditch Palin in favor of former House Speaker Newt Gingrich - Palin was then asked if she would like to attend as NRSC Chairman Sen. John Cornyn's guest {The Republicans burying their own again, yet another reason why the RINO's have trash-canned the once great Republican Party. Hey, here's an idea dump Sarah Palin the most popular candidate since two term President Ronald Reagan, yes, Ronald Reagan the man who brought the Republican Party back from extinction after the banished Nixon Presidency and now they think Newt highly strange and insane Gingrich can bring the Party back to power after the toxic agendas and venomous policies that became the idiot Bush years, Gooood Luuuck!!!}

Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin will attend a big GOP fundraising dinner Monday night in Washington, D.C., to raise money for Republican congressional candidates, FOX News has learned. Palin will attend the event but will not speak. Palin was originally asked to deliver the keynote address at the dinner, a major event to bankroll Republican House and Senate campaigns. But after a press release earlier this spring, her office said she had not accepted the invitation and was still mulling it over. That delay led the GOP Senatorial and congressional campaign committees to ditch Palin in favor of former House Speaker Newt Gingrich. At the time, a senior GOP source familiar with the invitation described the 2008 Republican vice presidential candidate as a "disaster." A senior Republican source suggested that Palin was "miffed" after it was clear she wouldn't be speaking. Palin was then asked if she would like to attend as NRSC Chairman Sen. John Cornyn's guest.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/06/08/mixed-signals-palin-try-upstage-gingrich-gop-dinner/>

Bible verse: 1st Thessalonians 3:7-13 ... Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? ... And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end He may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

1st Thessalonians 3:7-13 Therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction and distress by your faith: For now we live, if ye stand fast in the Lord. For what thanks can we render to God again for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our God; Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? Now God himself and our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ, direct our way unto you. And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end He may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Bible verse: Joshua 5:13-15 ... and Joshua went unto Him (Jesus), and said unto Him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? And He (Jesus) said, Nay (Neither) [God is not on the side of man but on the side of God. It is up to man to get with God and His program for mankind. God does not get with man's programs and agendas God has set His own agenda]; but as Captain of the Host of the LORD am I now come and Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto Him, What saith My lord unto his servant? {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a Man over against him with His sword drawn in His hand: and Joshua went unto Him, and said unto Him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? And He (Jesus) said, Nay (Neither) [God is not on the side of man but on the side of God. It is up to man to get with God and His program for mankind. God does not get with man's programs and agendas God has set His own agenda]; but as Captain of the Host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto Him, What saith My lord unto His servant? And the Captain of the LORD'S Host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot [open up your inner soul to God]; for the place whereon thou standest is Holy. And Joshua did so. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Pastor's comments on Tiller 'unbiblical' - Wiley Drake, former second vice-president of the SBC, called last Sunday's murder of Tiller "an answer to prayer" [Only a CIA plant, agent provocateur could be so deranged and reckless as to openly and repeatedly make such inflammatory, baseless and unbiblical remarks] {I can't stress enough how completely against any type of 'harmful prayer' I am. Christians are called to the Higher Road which is also often the Longer Road, apparent quick "whack 'em now" attitudes are completely unbiblical. God has a plan and a hope for every single human being. It's God's plan and not our plan, it's God's timing and not our timing. When Christians pray we pray for the 'highest good' the 'agape love' for another individual and that includes every individual, we have no enemies only Satan is the enemy of our soul.}

The president of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC) is repudiating statements made by a former convention official regarding President Barack Obama and the recent murder of abortionist George Tiller. On a recent webcast of his daily radio talk show, Wiley Drake, former second vice-president of the SBC, called last Sunday's murder of Tiller "an answer to prayer." Then during an interview with Alan Colmes on Fox News Radio, Drake said he was praying the same type of "imprecatory prayer" against the president of the United States. For years, Drake has encouraged the practice of praying words of judgment found throughout the Book of Psalm, back to God, against enemies. But Dr. Johnny Hunt, pastor of First Baptist Church of Woodstock, Georgia, and president of the SBC, says Drake's comments are out of line. "[That's a] terrible statement, [a] very unbiblical statement," Hunt responds. "I'm still encouraged that the [Book of] Proverbs teaches that God has the water in a channel -- and my prayer has always that God would turn hearts." Hunt also referenced the Book of 1 Timothy, which encourages Christians to pray for those in authority.

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Church/Default.aspx?id=558694>

June 07, 2009: Accused Abortion Doctor Killer (Scott Roeder) Claims More Violence Is Planned - Scott Roeder, being held on charges of first-degree murder and aggravated assault in the killing of Dr. George Tiller one week ago, called The Associated Press from the Sedgwick County jail - "I know there are many other similar events planned around the country as long as abortion remains legal" Roeder said - He would not elaborate {What kind of person calls the Associated Press (AP) from jail, but then won't speak with any specifics [the AP website gives an email but no phone # probably only CIA contacts have phone numbers to the AP] This guy may or may not be a CIA plant [it's extremely likely he is a CIA asset especially given the timing of the crime and how convenient it has been for the government to stereotype certain groups and impose their preplanned, restrictions and solutions] but either way this guy is certainly not all there he is being completely used to usher in more senseless violence on American soil.}

WICHITA, Kan. - The man charged with killing a prominent abortion provider claimed Sunday that more violence is possible as long as the medical procedure is allowed to continue, giving his warning in calls that also focused on complaints about his treatment in jail. Scott Roeder, being held on charges of first-degree murder and aggravated assault in the killing of Dr. George Tiller one week ago, called The Associated Press from the Sedgwick County jail. Tiller, whose Wichita clinic was among only a few in the U.S. performing third-trimester abortions, was shot while serving as an usher at the Lutheran church he attended. "I know there are many other similar events planned around the country as long as abortion remains legal," Roeder said. He would not elaborate.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,525340,00.html>

JFK: The 1962 CIA Debriefing of Lee Harvey Oswald [Agents are debriefed from a deliberate mission - Civilians are questioned about events they happen into]

Despite the CIA's denial that it ever had any contact with Oswald, witnesses and documentation proves that they had.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=INdAhPxf_70

JFK: Marina Oswald - Lee Harvey Oswald's Wife Speaks - Her final statement is "Brutally Truthful" (YouTube)

Here is a clip of Lee Harvey Oswald's wife stating what she believes. I have to ask you, why would she "still defend" her husband, years and years later? Why, because she knew him the best, and quite frankly cares more about our Country, then most citizens. Her final statement is "Brutally Truthful".

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Bo45aXZaqE>

JFK: Bush Sr. Recalls the JFK Assassination at Ford's funeral (YouTube)

Daddy Bush Attacks JFK "Conspiracy Theorists" Former President triumphs Warren Commission [JFK Cover-up] at Ford's funeral; Are the Bush's breaking down?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mwt_xKs2hFE

June 7, 2009: Conservatives racing ahead in EU parliament voting - First projections by the European Union showed center-right parties would have the most seats - Greece was a notable exception, where the governing conservatives were headed for defeat in the wake of corruption scandals and economic woes

BRUSSELS - Conservatives raced toward victory in some of Europe's largest economies Sunday as initial results and exit polls showed voters punishing left-leaning parties in European parliament elections in France, Germany and elsewhere. Some right-leaning parties said the results vindicated their reluctance to spend more on company bailouts and fiscal stimulus amid the global economic crisis. First projections by the European Union showed center-right parties would have the most seats - between 263 and 273 - in the 736-member parliament. Center-left parties were expected to get between 155 to 165 seats. Right-leaning governments were ahead of the opposition in Germany, France, Italy and Belgium, while conservative opposition parties were leading in Britain and Spain. Greece was a notable exception, where the governing conservatives were headed for defeat in the wake of corruption scandals and economic woes.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090607/ap_on_re_eu/european_elections

June 7, 2009: A Pleasant Surprise - Pro-Western Coalition Wins Lebanese Election, [Bush funded and backed] Hezbollah Loses - I'd rate this as very, very good news...

Lost amid today's clutter, here's some good news. The pro-Western coalition has won an upset victory in the Lebanese parliamentary elections, defeating a Hezbollah-led alliance: Lebanese election: Hizbollah fails to win majority as pro-Western coalition wins narrow margin. Hizbollah suffered a rebuff in its efforts to gain an overall majority in Lebanon's parliament on Sunday after a high turnout upset predictions in a peaceful general election. The television station owned by Saad Hariri, the majority leader, said his camp expected to win 70 seats in the parliament against 58 for the Hizbollah alliance. I'd rate this as very, very good news....

<http://www.redstate.com/skanderbeg/2009/06/07/a-pleasant-surprise-pro-western-coalition-wins-lebanese-election-hezbollah-loses/>

{Flashback} Wednesday, August 23, 2006: Bush \$230 Million for Hezbollah, \$0 for Israel

Today, President Bush announced \$230 million for rebuilding South Lebanon, which Debbie Schussel persuasively argues will be funnelled to Hezbollah because of the lack of accountability on the funds for the Hezbollah-controlled area. Meanwhile, the administration has indicated that Israel won't receive any war-related financial help at all, despite extensive damage as a result of the civilian-targeted attacks which are war crimes.

<http://www.iris.org.il/blog/archives/1867-Bush-230-Million-for-Hezbollah,-0-for-Israel.html>

{Flashback} Bush Wants Terrorists To Get Haven In U.S. - The president is secretly working to change immigration rules to allow foreign terrorists-including members of al-Qaida, Hamas and Hezbollah-to use the United States as a haven

The president is secretly working to change immigration rules to allow foreign terrorists-including members of al-Qaida, Hamas and Hezbollah-to use the United States as a haven. The Immigration and Naturalization Act specifically bars the United States from accepting members of all armed nongovernmental groups as refugees because they are considered terrorists. These include members of political or social organizations that endorse or espouse terrorist activity as well as the spouses or children of those inadmissible under that category. Now the White House is pushing for an amendment to the law that would give the president authority to waive those longtime restrictions.

http://www.corruptionchronicles.com/2007/05/bush_wants_terrorists_to_get_h.html

{Flashback} Has the Bush administration lost the plot? - It's almost as if Kerry, not Bush, won the 2004 election

According to this piece in the Jerusalem Post senior members of the Israeli Defense Force are "fuming" over being denied the opportunity to achieve a military victory over Hezbollah. I find it particularly disturbing that the Bush administration appears to have played a key role in denying the IDF that opportunity. Indeed, Tony Snow reportedly stated at a press conference today that an Israeli move deeper into Lebanon did not correspond with American policy. Does this mean that American policy is now to protect Hezbollah from the Israelis?

<http://powerlineblog.com/archives/014966.php>

{Flashback} Iraqi Officials: Hezbollah, Iran Training Shiites in Art of Terrorism - Hezbollah instructors trained Shiite militiamen at remote camps in southern Iraq until three months ago when they slipped across the border to Iran {Bush is funding the terrorists. That is the Bush doctrine, record and probably the actual intended Bush plan. You know Hezbollah the Terrorist group that Bush donates 100's of millions of US taxpayer aid dollars to. You know the money Bush won't donate to the American farmer or use to build bridges, roads, levees, or to drill for more oil. But Hezbollah uses their Bush money to equip and travel to Iraq to train and kill Americans. Is there a problem with President Bush's leadership? Yes, an enormous problem!}

BAGHDAD - Hezbollah instructors trained Shiite militiamen at remote camps in southern Iraq until three months ago when they slipped across the border to Iran - presumably to continue instruction on Iranian soil, according to two Shiite lawmakers and a top army officer. The three Iraqis claim the Lebanese Shiites were also involved in planning some of the most brazen attacks against U.S.-led forces, including the January 2007 raid on a provincial government compound in Karbala in which five Americans died. The allegations, made in separate interviews with The Associated Press, point not only to an Iranian hand in the Iraq war, but also to Hezbollah's willingness to expand beyond its Lebanese base and assume a broader role in the struggle against U.S. influence in the Middle East.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,374601,00.html>

{Flashback} Iran Suspected of Attempts to Rearm Hezbollah Since Cease-Fire

A U.S. arms control official said it appears that Iran is using Syrian channels in its effort to give Hezbollah weapons it has used in the past, including Chinese-built C-802 radar-guided anti-ship missiles. Military observers said a C-802 was used successfully on an Israeli naval vessel off the coast of Tyre on July 14. The arms control officer and a senior American counterterrorism officer both said the U.S. government is "very concerned" about the "ongoing" effort.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,209071,00.html>

{Flashback} Shiite Iraqis to Rally in Support of Hezbollah

BAGHDAD, Iraq - Hundreds of followers of a radical Shiite cleric left a southern Iraqi city on Thursday to join a rally in the capital condemning Israeli attacks on Lebanon, while at least 13 people were killed or found dead in the latest sectarian violence. Muqtada al-Sadr, a firebrand anti-U.S. cleric who commands a large militia, has called on his followers from around the country to congregate in Baghdad on Friday after the weekly prayers. The rally, scheduled to be held in the Shiite slum of Sadr City in eastern Baghdad, will show support for the Shiite Lebanese guerrilla group Hezbollah in its fight against Israel.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,206825,00.html>

{Flashback} Analysis: U.N. Resolution 1701 - The resolution represents a near-total victory for Hezbollah and its sponsors, Syria and Iran, and a defeat for both Israel and America - At this point, the return of captured Israeli soldiers is undetermined

It makes it impossible for Israel to defend itself against aggression without being exposed to international condemnation on a scale never seen before. The responsibility for determining compliance is placed in the hands of Kofi Annan who has distinguished himself as a man capable only of condemning Israel for its acts of self-defense. By empowering Annan to evaluate compliance, the resolution all but ensures that Hezbollah will not be forced to disarm and that Israel will be forced to give up the right to defend itself. A catastrophic precedent has been set for the future. Because Lebanon is receiving international support for legally unsupportable territorial demands on Israel (Shaba Farms on the Golan Heights), in the future, the Palestinians, Syrians, Egyptians, and even Jordanians will feel empowered to employ aggression to gain territorial concessions. It places the power to oversee an arms embargo against Hezbollah in the hands of the Lebanese government, of which Hezbollah is a member. ...

http://www.olivetreeviews.org/articles/Jans_eUpdates.shtml#newsitemEEVVuAuplEntwbclar

{Flashback} Romney: Hezbollah role model for U.S. - Urges emulating welfare projects used by terror group against Israel {Is Romney really that Clueless about Hezbollah that he doesn't know that it is a Terrorist structured system and that if the civilians don't support the terror they don't get the welfare therefore perpetuating this endless system of violence. I guess for Romney being in the heavily manipulative Mormon (LDS) Cult this kind of manipulation looks like a normal occurrence.}

Sections of Hezbollah's social welfare network, including schools and camps, are routinely used by the terror group to indoctrinate students in anti-Israel propaganda, instruct in military tactics and promote Shiite Islamic beliefs, including the waging of a final, apocalyptic world battle against "evil." ... Romney said he would and then proceeded to explain the U.S. should aspire to implement the kind of social action network carried out in recent years by Hezbollah. The Romney campaign has not responded to WND's request for comment. ... Hezbollah the past few years has helped built a civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon - largely funded by Iran - that includes schools, health clinics and even inexpensive apartment buildings. Israeli security officials say Hezbollah's social infrastructure works to endear the group to the local population to help generate domestic support since Hezbollah also functions as a Lebanese political party. The security officials state Hezbollah's civilian infrastructure in southern Lebanon, including hospitals and apartment buildings, is routinely used by the terror group to store and utilize rockets, weapons and other munitions. Hezbollah has built schools in southern Lebanon that reportedly are used to recruit youngsters to the group's guerrilla army. Some of the schools reportedly train students in military tactics. Hezbollah's Mahdi Scouts hold plastic rifles in parade on anniversary of outbreak of the second intifada (Center for Special Studies) WND reported Hezbollah's Youth Scouts, part of the group's social welfare network cited by Romney, instructs tens of thousands of children and teenagers in military tactics and indoctrinates them with radical Shiite Islam beliefs, according to materials found by Israel during last month's war in Lebanon.

{Flashback} DebbieSchlussel.com: Prominent Hezbollah Supporter/Funder Backs Romney - Hezbollah's key funder in Congress, Rep. Joe Knollenberg (R-Michigan), is a key Romney guy and has been hangin' with Romney all over Michigan for the last week - There he is, denoted by a circle, in the picture below, from a Romney rally in the Detroit area yesterday {The truth is out (LDS) Mormons & Mitt Romney are more Islam than Christian. Read the Mormon doctrines the multiple wives on earth and in heaven. Joseph Smith didn't translate 'golden plates' or any plates he simply plagiarized the Koran (Quran), other travel-story books of the time and the KJV Bible.}

When I heard Mitt Romney, a week ago Saturday Night, in the ABC debate, claim that he's the only candidate who "understands radical jihad," I scratched my head. He refuses to ask his church to stop funnelling \$20 million plus to a HAMAS charity, or even to say he disagrees with it. Plus, he made anit-American statements when he headed the 2002 Salt Lake Games that jihadists would love. And then, there was his statement at the ABC debate that he will take the Muslim world into "modernity and moderation." But, does he really believe "modernity" equals moderation? Um, I guess he's never seen a jihadist website or been to Dubai. They are more modern than we are. It's just their ideology that's back in the 7th Century and good luck to Mitt in bringing it up to date. Oh, and don't forget Romney's previous statement at a town hall meeting that he "admires Hezbollah."

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/01/mitt_happens_pr_1.html

th a little community service at a minority youth center - Bushs campaign denied Hatfields allegation Monday - By contrast, Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. [community service] after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car">Book: Bush Jr. was arrested for cocaine in 1972 - But Hatfield quotes "a high-ranking advisor to Bush" [Karl Rove is the known informant] who confirmed that Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in Houston in 1972, and had the record expunged by a judge who was "a fellow Republican and elected official" who helped Bush get off "with a little community service at a minority youth center - Bush's campaign denied Hatfield's allegation Monday - By contrast, Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. [community service] after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car

Oct. 18, 1999 | A new book by Texas author J.H. Hatfield claims that George W. Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in 1972, but had his record expunged with help from his family's political connections. ... Bush's campaign denied Hatfield's allegation Monday. By contrast, "First Son: George W. Bush and the Family Dynasty," by Dallas Morning News reporter Bill Minutaglio, says George Bush Sr. referred his son to Project P.U.L.L. after an incident in which George W. drove drunk with his younger brother Marvin in the car. But Hatfield quotes "a high-ranking advisor to Bush" who confirmed that Bush was arrested for cocaine possession in Houston in 1972, and had the record expunged by a judge who was "a fellow Republican and elected official" who helped Bush get off "with a little community service at a minority youth center instead of having to pick cotton on a Texas prison farm." Hatfield quotes a former Yale classmate who told him: "George W. was arrested for possession of cocaine in 1972, but due to his father's connections, the entire record was expunged by a state judge whom the older Bush helped get elected. It was one of those 'behind closed doors in the judges' chambers' kind of thing between the old man and one of his Texas cronies who owed him a favor ... There's only a handful of us that know the truth."

<http://www.salon.com/news/feature/1999/10/18/cocaine/>

JFK: The Bushy Knoll - The following is a partial list of deaths of persons connected to the family of Ex-President George W. Bush and his father, George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. - James Hatfield, Mr. Hatfield was the author of Fortunate Son, an unauthorized biography of George W. Bush - The book detailed Bush's cocaine use and cover up of a cocaine arrest - He was found dead, in a motel room - Margie Schoedinger, Killed in December of 2003 by a gunshot wound to the head - Accused George W. Bush of raping her - Bertha Champagne, Household servant for Marvin Bush, brother of the President, was found crushed to death by her own vehicle in a driveway in front of the Bush family home in the Alexandria section of Fairfax County on September 29, 2003 - There is a rumor that Champagne may have had incriminating knowledge of connections between the 9-11 hijackings and Marvin Bush's companies

Margie Schoedinger Killed in December of 2003 by a gunshot wound to the head. Accused George W. Bush of raping her. ... William Casey was CIA Director during the Reagan/Bush Administration. He died 2 days before he was to testify about his and others' involvement in the Iran/Contra scandal. ... And finally, Ronald Wilson Reagan. He survived an assassination attempt at the hand of John Hinckley, who is the son of a close friend of George H. W. Bush. Reagan is said to have ordered the military to guard him instead of the Secret Service in the aftermath of the assassination attempt. Hinckley has never been tried for the attempted murder of the President, and it is this crime which originated the phrase "The Bushy Knoll".

<http://www.lizmichael.com/bushyknoll.htm>

JFK: Oswald's Midnight Press Conference {It's in a very noisy, loud and boisterous room it sounds like tables and chairs are being moved and banged around on purpose trying to create a distraction and an opportunity for Jack Ruby to make his move and assassinate Oswald, Ruby failing to act and Oswald talking way too much (revealing that the death of JFK hadn't even been discussed with him by the police, because if they knew he was innocent and that he was the fall guy then they had nothing to ask him they only had the intention of getting him killed) Oswald was immediately taken out of the press conference, all in all an extremely noisy and short midnight special press conference.} (YouTube)

The midnight press conference of Oswald held on the evening of November 22, 1963. The video shows Jack Ruby at the back of the room and proves that Ruby was stalking Oswald and his murder of him [36 hours later in that exact same basement location] was not spontaneous.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yuudRsNewsM>

JFK: Bill Newman "The third shot came from the Knoll" (YouTube)

Bill and Gayle Newman were standing at the curb on the north side of Elm St and were almost alongside the limo when the head shots rang out. They describe what they saw and heard. Because Mr. Newman told the FBI that he believed that the last shot came from the knoll, he was never called to testify before the Warren Commission.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vi3hKo7dwt0>

JFK: *Highly Recommended Video - JFK SECRET SERVICE - Slightly Extended Version - JFK was clearly shot at very close range from in the front by the grassy knoll fenced area not from behind at the far away school book depository building - Amazing film of old Ike (President Dwight D. Eisenhower) in shock over JFK's death (YouTube - Graphic)**

Comments: Ask why the secret service agents that normally flank the presidential limousine were ordered to stand down, much to one of the agents obvious disgust. interestingly the agent who would have blocked line of sight from the alleged shooting position of the assassin to Kennedy. There's video shows the driver is complicit [hitting the breaks at the most crucial point during the assassination slowing the Presidential limousine to an almost a complete stop exactly in front of the grassy knoll] in the attack he turns to his right to see Kennedy shot in the throat it's not until the headshot that he finally speeds away. ... I never seen Eisenhower say what he said here, he was a man who knew about the CIA & military complex which he warned Kennedy about. The look on his face is priceless, he knew it was a coup. He must have been to scared to really speak out then or did he tell anyone in his family! An amazing film! of old Ike in shock over JFK's death. ... Of the four expended cartridge cases found at the scene of the Tippit murder, two were of Western Cartridge Co. manufacture, two of Remington-Peters. The autopsy of Tippit, however, revealed three bullets of Western Cartridge Co. Manufacture and one of Remington-Peters. A fact that a many people don't know. ... There is so much more you people need to learn about the assassination, the cover-up by the press and media, by the government agencies and by that I mean the likes of LBJ, Nixon, Ford, Hoover all of these and many more high up officials within the US government had blood on their hands. Not because they pulled the trigger but because of the willingness to do nothing what so ever in bringing the killers to justice. And that continues to this day.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8M9GAUUSss>

JFK: Did the limo slow down? (YouTube)

segment of the Nix film showing the JFK limo. Did it slow down? {The car behind JFK nearly rams JFK's car and the motorcycle police have to come-up alongside the limousine to keep from running into the back of it - it's very obvious that the JFK car slowed and almost stopped for one split second. Note: there is other film that and photographs that show the brake lights coming on as the driver hits the breaks at the crucial moment so it's no controversy that the car was slowed down.}

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CuoF009tWg>

JFK: A Tale of Two Caskets (YouTube)

Author David Lifton interviews witnesses Aubrey Rike, an ambulance driver in Dallas who claimed to have put JFK's body in a bronze casket, and Bethesda workers Paul O Connor and Dennis David who claimed that JFK's body arrived in a gray metal shipping casket. Why was the body removed from one casket and placed in another? Comments: David Lifton's book "Best Evidence" is one of the most thorough and comprehensive ever written on the subject. I simply could not put it down.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKPTxvYhi4s>

JFK: BUSH SR. LINKED TO JFK MURDER! (YouTube)

Comments: Margie schoedinger and Bertha Champagne, google them. -- Links:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zapata_Corporation - <http://www.tarpley.net/bush8b.htm> -
<http://www.the7thfire.com/bush8b.htm> - <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/04/337455.shtml?discuss>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXvB0Nki97w>

Bible verse: Jeremiah 13:15-25 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken. Give glory to the LORD your God, before He cause darkness, and before your feetstumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, He turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. ... This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from Me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten Me, and trusted in falsehood. ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Jeremiah 13:15-25 Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the LORD hath spoken. Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the LORD'S flock is carried away captive. Say unto the king and to the queen, Humble yourselves, sit down: for your principalities shall come down, even the crown of your glory. ... This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from me, saith the LORD; because thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in falsehood. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

A Very Awesome Christian Webpage "The Invitation - Come as You Are" - Receive Jesus Today - "Behold, I stand at the door and knock if anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me" Jesus - Revelation 3:20 (YouTube)

Special Commandments: Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. (Matthew 22:37-38) -- And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets. (Matthew 22:39-40)

<http://www.freecdtracts.com/video.htm>

In 1981 [Student] Barack Obama visited Pakistan - For some reason Barack Obama has never mentioned his three week stay in Pakistan in any of his writings - On the infamous San Francisco trip in which Obama called small town Americans "bitter" he also bragged that he had more foreign policy credentials than Hillary Clinton and John McCain - One of the things he listed on his resume was his extensive foreign travel including a 1981 trip to Pakistan - However since this admission, slip of the tongue, or however you would characterize it, Obama has never mentioned this trip again {Note: in 2007 did Tennessee State University Student Abdulhakim Muhammad (Carlos Bledsoe) enroll in the same 'student program' that Barack Obama enrolled in 1981 and that student Bill Clinton enrolled in 1969 and that Lee Harvey Oswald had been in during his 1959 trip to Moscow where Oswald betrayed American secrets to the Russians that then enabled the Russians on May 1, 1960 to shoot down the top secret U-2 mission flight of Francis Gary Powers?}

For some reason Barack Obama has never mentioned his three week stay in Pakistan in any of his writings. On the infamous San Francisco trip in which Obama called small town Americans "bitter" he also bragged that he had more foreign policy credentials than Hillary Clinton and John McCain. One of the things he listed on his resume was his extensive foreign travel including a 1981 trip to Pakistan. However since this admission, slip of the tongue, or however you would characterize it, Obama has never mentioned this trip again. ... As a freshman, he quickly became friends with Mohammed Hasan Chandoo and Wahid Hamid, two wealthy Pakistanis. In 1981, Obama transferred from Occidental to Columbia. In between, he traveled to Pakistan - a trip that enhanced his foreign policy qualifications, he maintained in a private speech at a San Francisco fundraiser last month. Obama spent "about three weeks" in Pakistan, traveling with Hamid and staying in Karachi with Chandoo's family, said Bill Burton, Obama's press secretary. ... The NY Times have invaded Wasilla, Alaska talking with any person they can find who knows Sarah Palin. Why have the NY Times not interviewed the Chandoo Brothers? Why have they not asked Barack Obama what he was doing in Pakistan. Who are these brothers? UPDATE: The NY Times is aware of the Chandoo Brothers, they wrote about them here: During the speech, Mr. Obama also spoke about having traveled to Pakistan in the early 1980s. Because of that trip, which he did not mention in either of his autobiographical books, "I knew what Sunni and Shia (Shiite) was before I joined the Senate Foreign Relations Committee," he said. ... According to his campaign staff, Mr. Obama visited Pakistan in 1981, on the way back from Indonesia, where his mother and half-sister, Maya Soetoro-Ng, were living. He spent "about three weeks" there, Mr. Obama's press secretary, Bill Burton, said, staying in Karachi with the family of a college friend, Mohammed Hasan Chandoo, but also traveling to Hyderabad, in India.

<http://www.mikefrancesa.com/wordpress/?p=1190>

Obama's CIA connections - Obama and mother both employed by the CIA? - Obama rising without trace - Colony Net, 2008 - tells its readers that Obama spent time in Pakistan "No young American would have a reason to or be able to visit Pakistan in 1981, unless he was on official government business of which the State Department was aware" - At Undernews, 3 January 2009, we read that Barack Obama took a job at some point after graduating from Columbia University in 1983 - Obama also was one of eight students selected to study sovietology by Columbia professor Zbigniew Brzezinski who, if he wasn't a CIA official, was as close as you can otherwise get - Brzesinski is now a member of Obama's inner circle

Colony Net, 2008 - tells its readers that Obama spent time in Pakistan. "No young American would have a reason to or be able to visit Pakistan in 1981, unless he was on official government business of which the State Department was aware. . ." Ann Dunham, Obama's mother, worked for the U.S. Agency for International Development, the Ford Foundation, Women's World Bank, and the Asian Development Bank. USAID and the Ford Foundation have (allegedly) been used as covers for CIA agents. . . . Obama also was one of eight students selected to study sovietology by Columbia professor Zbigniew Brzezinski who, if he wasn't a CIA official, was as close as you can otherwise get. Brzesinski is now a member of Obama's inner circle. The Review reported one of Bill Clinton's similarly interesting trips: "1960s: Bill Clinton, according to several agency sources interviewed by biographer Roger Morris, works as a CIA informer while briefly and erratically a Rhodes Scholar in England. Although without visible means of support, he travels around Europe and the Soviet Union, staying at the ritziest hotel in Moscow. During this period the US government is using well educated assets such as Clinton as part of Operation Chaos, a major attempt to break student resistance to the war and the draft. According to former White House FBI agent Gary Aldrich Clinton is told by Oxford officials that he is no longer welcome there." ... Obama's mother worked for the Ford Foundation and USAID, both of which are said to be CIA fronts. With American money, Barack Hussein Obama Sr. (1936-1982) was brought to the USA to study. He studied at Harvard and later became a senior governmental economist in the government of Kenya. How close was Obama Sr. to the US government? It was in 1961 that Obama Sr. married a fellow student, Ann Dunham in Hawaii. They divorced in 1963. "No evidence has yet been discovered to show they were ever married." The Truth Seeker - Obama's Mother!

1969 Road to Moscow - Bill Clinton's Early Activism from Fulbright to Moscow - During the 1992 campaign, Bill Clinton's student protests and (1969) Moscow trip generated much controversy, but few answers - that Clinton visited "friends at Moscow University".. Maraniss stated that he met many of the same contacts previously made by Talbott and other Oxford Rhodes Scholars - Roberts and Cooper reported that he spent most of his time visiting with members of an American delegation which was there to discuss an exchange of American prisoners of war with Soviet and North Vietnamese officials - This delegation also made contact with other nation' embassies in Moscow - One of the delegates, Charlie Daniels, stayed at the same hotel as Clinton - He remembered that Clinton always seemed to be out of money and hungry, and was often fed by the delegation

Clinton remained relatively quiet about his war views during his first year as a grad student at Oxford from fall 1968 to spring 1969. He took an activist turn in summer 1969 while seeking to avoid being drafted. During summer vacation, he worked with the Vietnam Moratorium Committee (VMC), a US antiwar group which was helping a Communist-dominated coalition called the New Mobe organize fall protests. Upon Clinton's return to Oxford that fall, he and his friend Richard Stearns helped a British VMC counterpart called Group 68 organize Americans in England for Moratorium protest events. A supplementary background profile of Group 68 follows the body of the article, exploring the group's links to a British antiwar network centered around Bertrand Russell and Russell's associate Tariq Ali. Russell's network helped the North Vietnamese and Soviets disseminate anti-US propaganda through channels such as the International War Crimes Tribunal, sponsored by the Soviet front the Stockholm Conference on Vietnam. Over winter vacation of 1969-1970, Clinton toured Moscow, where he had been preceded by his roommate Strobe Talbott. Talbott was then translating the memoirs of former Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev, which had been leaked to him by Victor Louis, a KGB disinformation agent and talent spotter. Clinton and Talbott's other roommate Frank Aller was doing similar work on the unpublished notes of Edgar Snow, an academic associate of Lattimore. The conclusion suggests possible directions for further research, considering where additional information on Clinton's early activity might be found in government files and other sources. ... Late 1969: Clinton's Roommates, the KGB, and the Road to Moscow: That December McSorley would again encounter Clinton in Oslo, Norway. Clinton, who had recently spent Thanksgiving vacation in Ireland with his fellow Moratorium protestor Tom Williamson, was now on his way to the Soviet Union, following in the footsteps of his new roommate Strobe Talbott. Talbott was a Russian affairs scholar and intern journalist for TIME. He had begun visiting Moscow in 1968 and had developed contacts in the USSR. In summer 1969 he was in Moscow acting as a replacement for vacationing TIME Moscow bureau chief Jerrold Schecter. At this time he met Victor Louis (Vitali Yevgenyevich Lui), a KGB disinformation agent and talent spotter who specialized in influencing journalists and planting stories in the Western media. ... Winter 1969-1970: Back in the USSR: Leaving Norway, Clinton went on by train to Stockholm, Sweden for a couple days, then took an overnight ferry to Helsinki, Finland. There he spent about two days over Christmas with Georgetown classmate Richard Shullaw, whose father J. Harold Shullaw was deputy chief of mission of the US embassy in Finland. Clinton then continued by train through Leningrad to Moscow. In Moscow, where he arrived on New Year's Eve, he had booked through the Soviet travel agency Intourist to spend a week at the expensive Hotel National. His autobiography says the only person he knew in Moscow was Tom Williamson's girlfriend Anik "Nikki" Alexis, a daughter of a French diplomat who was now studying at the Patrice Lumumba Peoples' Friendship University, a KGB training ground famed for turning out alumni such as the terrorist Carlos the Jackal. Clinton recalls, "One night I took a bus out to Lumumba University to have dinner with Nikki and some of her friends. One of them was a Haitian woman named Helene whose husband was studying in Paris." On the bus back home Clinton says there was only one other passenger, Oleg Rakito, who "spoke better English than I did" and "asked me lots of questions and told me he worked for the government, virtually admitting he was assigned to keep an eye on me". Perhaps referring to Alexis and her friends, Rufford and Leppard recorded that Clinton visited "friends at Moscow University".. Maraniss stated that he met many of the same contacts previously made by Talbott and other Oxford Rhodes Scholars. Roberts and Cooper reported that he spent most of his time visiting with members of an American delegation which was there to discuss an exchange of American prisoners of war with Soviet and North Vietnamese officials. This delegation also made contact with other nations' embassies in Moscow. One of the delegates, Charlie Daniels, stayed at the same hotel as Clinton. He remembered that Clinton always seemed to be out of money and hungry, and was often fed by the delegation.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1884984/posts>

(1960s) Student Bill Clinton 'spied' on Americans abroad for CIA - A new book alleges that Bill Clinton spent his Oxford days monitoring anti-Vietnam war activists for the CIA - When Bill Clinton ran for the US presidency four years ago, Republicans tried to prove that, as a student, he burnt the Stars and Stripes in protest at the Vietnam War - Now Dr Roger Morris, author of an astonishing new book called Partners in Power, claims that, in the late 1960s, Mr Clinton worked as a source for the Central

Intelligence Agency - Morris says that the young Clinton indulged in some low-level spying in Norway in 1969, visiting the Oslo Peace Institute and submitting a CIA informant's report on American peace activists who had taken refuge in Scandinavia to avoid the draft - "An officer in the CIA station in Stockholm confirmed that" said Morris

WHEN Bill Clinton ran for the US presidency four years ago, Republicans tried to prove that, as a student, he burnt the Stars and Stripes in protest at the Vietnam War. Now Dr Roger Morris, author of an astonishing new book called Partners in Power, claims that, in the late 1960s, Mr Clinton worked as a source for the Central Intelligence Agency. So, was the young Clinton a patriot or just an opportunist? He was certainly no dangerous radical. "No attack by his reactionary opponents would be more undeserved than the charge that young Bill Clinton was 'radical'," concludes Morris. According to the book, the bearded, dishevelled Rhodes scholar was recruited by the CIA while at Oxford - along with several other young Americans with political aspirations - to keep tabs on fellow students involved in protest activities against the Vietnam War. Morris says that the young Clinton indulged in some low-level spying in Norway in 1969, visiting the Oslo Peace Institute and submitting a CIA informant's report on American peace activists who had taken refuge in Scandinavia to avoid the draft. "An officer in the CIA station in Stockholm confirmed that," said Morris. The Washington Establishment would like to dismiss this troubling book as the work of a fevered conspiracy theorist. But Morris is no lightweight. He worked at the White House in both the Johnson and Nixon administrations, resigning from the National Security Council in 1970 in protest over the US invasion of Cambodia. He went on to become an acclaimed biographer of Richard Nixon. Rhodes scholars such as Mr Clinton were favourite targets for recruitment: ... In the mid-1970s the CIA shredded its archives on Operation Chaos. One of those involved in the purge of the records told Morris that he had seen Bill Clinton listed as a former informant who went on to run for political office. "He was there in the records, with a special designation," the official is quoted as saying in the book. Mr Clinton's alleged ties to the CIA would explain some later episodes during his tenure as Governor of Arkansas, when his state became a staging-point for President Ronald Reagan's secret effort to supply the Nicaraguan Contra rebels. An Arkansas State Trooper, L. D. Brown, has testified in a deposition that he was inducted into the CIA on Mr Clinton's suggestion, and then went on two clandestine flights to deliver weapons to Central America. Mr Clinton was even commended for his "patriotic" work by the Reagan White House after he had sent the Arkansas National Guard to Honduras for manoeuvres. The deployment was a ruse by the Pentagon, according to Morris. The Arkansas Guard left its "excess" inventory behind, providing a cache of weapons that were slipped to the Contras.

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/clinton_spied_students.htm

Lee Harvey Oswald a.k.a. "Alek James Hidell" - Oswald was assigned first to Marine Corps Air Station El Toro in Irvine, California in July 1957, then to Naval Air Facility Atsugi in Japan in September 1957 - Atsugi was a base for the top-secret CIA U-2 spy planes that flew over the Soviet Union, there is no evidence Oswald was involved in that operation - when Oswald defected to the USSR, he was working for U.S. intelligence - when he returned [from the USSR] to the U.S. and joined the Fair Play for Cuba Committee he seems to have been working both for the CIA and the FBI - at the time he was [framed for the JFK assassination and] murdered, "Lee Harvey Oswald was a questioning, dissenting CIA operative [but loyal FBI operative], who had become a security risk [to the CIA]

In October 1959, Oswald emigrated to the Soviet Union. He was 19, and the trip was planned well in advance. Along with having taught himself rudimentary Russian, he had saved \$1,500 of his Marine Corps salary, got an early "hardship" discharge by (falsely) claiming he needed to care for his injured mother, got a passport, and submitted several fictional applications to foreign universities in order to obtain a student visa. After spending three days with his mother in Fort Worth, Oswald departed by ship from New Orleans on September 20, 1959, to Le Havre, France. He left for England that same day, and arrived on October 9. He told customs officials in Southampton that he had \$700 and planned to remain in the United Kingdom for one week before proceeding to a school in Switzerland. But on the same day, he flew on a Finnair flight to Helsinki, Finland, where he stayed until October 15. Oswald probably applied for a visa at the Soviet consulate on October 12. The visa was issued on October 14. He left Helsinki by train on the following day, crossed the Finnish-Soviet border at Vainikkala, and arrived in Moscow on October 16. He almost immediately announced to his Intourist guide his intention to become a citizen of the Soviet Union. But when he was informed on October 21 that his application for citizenship had been refused, Oswald made a bloody but minor cut to his left wrist in his hotel room bathtub. After bandaging his superficial injury, the cautious Soviets kept him under psychiatric observation at a hospital. When Oswald showed up unexpectedly at the United States embassy in Moscow on October 31, he said he wanted to renounce his U.S. citizenship. He told Soviet officials "...that he had been a radar operator in the Marine Corps and that he ... would make known to them such information concerning the Marine Corps and his speciality as he possessed. He intimated that he might know something of special interest." When the Navy Department learned of this, it changed Oswald's Marine Corps discharge from "hardship/honorable" to "undesirable". John McVickar, one of the American consular officials at the Moscow embassy who was in contact with Oswald, said he felt Oswald, "...was following a pattern of behavior in which he had been tutored by [a] person or persons unknown ... seemed to be using words which he had learned but did not fully understand ... in short, it seemed to me that there was a possibility that he had been in contact with others before or during his Marine Corps tour who had guided him and encouraged him in his actions." ... James W. Douglass has recently argued that when Oswald defected to the USSR, he was working for U.S. intelligence; when he returned to the U.S. and joined the Fair Play for Cuba Committee he seems to have been working both for the CIA and the FBI. Oswald's connection to the CIA was revealed by Jim and Elsie Wilcott. At the time of the assassination and before, there are problems with multiple Oswald sightings, which the Warren Commission was obliged to cover up. Moreover, there is evidence that at the time he was murdered, "Lee Harvey Oswald was a questioning, dissenting CIA operative, who had become a security risk."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Harvey_Oswald

Part #2: Lee Harvey Oswald - Attempted assassination of General Walker - General Walker's brush with death was reported nationwide - On April 1, 1963 [Dallas Texas], after six months of work, Oswald's supervisor terminated Oswald's employment at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall (he had also been seen reading a Russian publication) - The Warren Commission concluded that on April 10, 1963, ten days after being fired, Oswald attempted to assassinate retired Major General Edwin Walker - Oswald fired at him from less than one hundred feet (about 33 yards) away [and missed] - the bullet struck the wooden frame of the window, which deflected its path, but was injured in the forearm by bullet fragments - Oswald returned home and told Marina what he had just done [as a CIA agent] {Many JFK assassination researchers conclude that Lee Harvey Oswald was a double FBI and CIA agent and that the CIA was attempting to set Oswald up as the fall guy for the murder of President John F. Kennedy. As part of the CIA plot agent Oswald was told to shoot a bullet through the window of General Walker only to scare him [even at a very close range Oswald missed the whole window and hit the window frame] this gave Oswald a known history of shooting at high profile people ... this was an alleged set up to then get Oswald to fire a bullet but not hit JFK [allegedly because JFK was not taking enough security precautions the CIA insisted that Oswald should scare Kennedy with a wide shot into taking more precautions] of course wanting Oswald to get caught with a fired rifle in his hands, while many other shooters actually shot Kennedy, apparently Oswald figured out the real plan and never fired a rifle that day and quickly fled from the book building causing an intense several hour man-hunt for

Oswald before he was located and pressed into his role as patsy and fall-guy for the real killers.}

Attempted assassination of General Walker: The Warren Commission concluded that on April 10, 1963, ten days after being fired, Oswald attempted to assassinate retired Major General Edwin Walker, and that Oswald probably used the rifle shown in his backyard pose photos of March 31. The House Select Committee on Assassinations stated that the "evidence strongly suggested" that Oswald did the shooting. General Edwin Walker was an outspoken anti-communist, segregationist and member of the John Birch Society who had been commanding officer of the Army's 24th Infantry Division based in West Germany under NATO supreme command until he was relieved of his command in 1961 by JFK for distributing right-wing literature to his troops. Walker resigned from the service and returned to his native Texas. He became involved in the movement to resist the use of federal troops for securing racial integration at the University of Mississippi, resistance that led to a riot on October 1, 1962 in which two people were killed. He was arrested for insurrection, seditious conspiracy, and other charges, but a local federal grand jury refused to indict Walker. Oswald considered Walker a "fascist" and the leader of a "fascist organization." In March 1963, Oswald purchased a 6.5 mm caliber Carcano rifle (also commonly but improperly called Mannlicher-Carcano) by mail order, using the alias "A. Hidell." He also purchased a revolver by the same method. The Warren Commission concluded that Oswald attempted to shoot General Walker with his rifle, while Walker was sitting at a desk in his dining room. Oswald fired at him from less than one hundred feet (30 m) away. Walker survived only because the bullet struck the wooden frame of the window, which deflected its path, but was injured in the forearm by bullet fragments. Oswald returned home and told Marina what he had just done. General Walker's brush with death was reported nationwide. The Dallas police had no suspects in the shooting. Oswald's involvement in the attempt on Walker's life was suspected within hours of his arrest on November 22, 1963, following the Kennedy assassination. But a note Oswald left for Marina on the night of the attempt, telling her what to do if he did not return, was not found until early December 1963, after which Marina told authorities about Oswald and Walker. The bullet was too badly damaged to run conclusive ballistics studies on it, though neutron activation tests later showed that it was "extremely likely" that the Walker bullet was from the same cartridge manufacturer and for the same rifle make as the two bullets which later struck Kennedy [Note: JFK had wounds to his head, neck and back; Governor Connally who was in the front seat of the car with JFK was wounded three times by two bullets, once under the armpit and once in the wrist and thigh; one bullet hit the curb of the street near the limousine, one bullet lodged in the dashboard of the limousine and another bullet ricochet off the overpass wounding spectator James Tague in the cheek].

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Harvey_Oswald

June 2, 2009: Cheney admits that there was no 9/11, Iraq link - Former Vice President Dick Cheney's been in the news a lot lately, from his defense of the Bush Administration's torture policy to his recent voice of approval for same-sex marriage - This Politico story today again has him playing center stage, admitting there was no evidence of a link between Al Qaeda and Iraq - The war was simply a good old-fashioned [NWO] military occupation; empire for empire's sake - Come to think of it, Afghanistan and Pakistan had nothing to do with 9/11 either, yet Obama is ordering that both of these countries be pummeled with even more U.S. air strikes anyway

Former Vice President Dick Cheney's been in the news a lot lately, from his defense of the Bush Administration's torture policy to his recent voice of approval for same-sex marriage. This Politico story today again has him playing center stage, admitting there was no evidence of a link between Al Qaeda and Iraq: ... So why did we invade Iraq again? Oil? Well, not really. Nearly three million barrels of it a day is fed to the hummers and jets that are still patrolling the streets and skies of Iraqi cities, and have been for over six years now oil for war, if you will. We are building an embassy in Baghdad bigger than the Vatican and staying for at least ten more years if Obama's top generals get their way. The war was simply a good old-fashioned [NWO] military occupation; empire for empire's sake. ... You don't hear too much about Iraq anymore since Obama get elected, and the news that the 5,000th U.S. soldier just died in Mesopotamia was met with a collective media shrug. 5,000 dead American soldiers may not seem that many compared to other wars, but in the first ten years of Vietnam, there were a little over 6,000 American deaths ... and now we trade extensively with Vietnam. ... The invasion of Iraq was based on an admitted lie, and its being continued and expanded by the Democrats on an admitted lie. Come to think of it, Afghanistan and Pakistan had nothing to do with 9/11 either, yet Obama is ordering that both of these countries be pummeled with even more U.S. air strikes anyway.

<http://www.examiner.com/x-8131-Sunset-District-Libertarian-Examiner~y2009m6d2-Cheney-admits-that-ther-e-was-no-911-Iraq-link>
